

FALAM PENG SUNG
MILANGSAR LE MIHLEICE PAWL
(Popular & Extra Ordinary Persons in Falam
Township)

Lakhawmtu:

Pu Lal Rin Lian

**FALAM PENG SUNG
MILANGSAR LE MIHLEICE PAWL**
(Popular & Extra Ordinary Persons in Falam
Township)

Thuanthu Lakhawmtu le Cabu suahtu:
Pu Lal Rin Lian
May 2024

500 copies

Chief Editor

Pu Timothy Sui Lian Mang

Zohfeltupawl

Pu Lal Rin Lian

Pu Hre Dun

Pu Than Khuah Thang

Pu Van Lal Hlem

Pu Khua Duh

Pu Mang Kham

A SUNG UM THUPAWL

THUHMAIHRUAI
HI CABU HI

AWNMAWI LAM

01. Salai Sun Ceu

BIAKNAK LAM

02. Rev. Fr. Dominic Thawm Hlei Hnin

03. Rev. Dr. Timothy Sui Lian Mang

ZIRTHIAMNAK LAM

04. Wanna Kyawhtin Dr. R. Ni Khuai

05. Dr. Mai Cer Sin Par

06. Dr. Ngun Lian Thawm

07. Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam

08. Dr. Salai Joseph

09. Dr. Paul Van Siang Lian Mang

10. Dr. Mai Ngun Sui Kim

11. Salai J. B. Thawng Luai Mang

12. Pu Hre Dun

PACANGṬHA

13. Pu Za Biak

14. Pu Pek Thang

15. Pu Sang Ling Thuan

16. Pu Bil Sum

RAMKHĒL LAM

17. Pu Con Bik

18. Khawlung Lal Teih Hrin Thuanthu

19. Pu Kip Khual, Tlai Zawl Khua

20. Buial Zawl Lal, Sui Lian

21. Khuang Ceu (Rallang khua)

22. Pu Lian Luai

23. Major Zakia Al Tlir

24. Pu Ceu Nawn

25. Pu No Than Kap

4. Fim Zirnak Lam (ပညာရေးရာ)
 5. Biaknak Lam (ဘာသာရေးဆိုင်ရာ)
 6. A Dang cu (အခြားအကြောင်းအရာ)
- Pacangṭha tiin an thuhla tawi kan ngan.

Mihleice tiih an thuhla tawi kan ngan mipawl hi mino tete tla an um, mi ih theih mi tla an si lo nân, kan Falam mi le sa lak ihsin an hleicetnak te kan hmuh ruangah le kan theih bân mi an si ruangah an thuhla kan ngannak sãn a si.

Himi sungah hrelh mi le ngan soal pang mi a um asile himi cabu suahtu hnenah duhsaknak in in sim hram pei. Cun milangsar le mihleice ti mi ngandân khalah a dik lo, duhdân dang a um asile hmaisong loin cabu suahtu hnenah sim huahho ding a si.

Hipawl hi cabu ngan mi a phunphun ihsin lak sâwng sin mi le a hrekkhat cu cabu sungih ngan mi um hrih lo tla an si. Cun hi tawkih ngan mi sungih tel lo milangsar le mihleice tampi tla an um ko nân, an thuhla kan zingzawi man lo, kan

zingzawi bān lo, cuvekpawl cu a theifiangtu in cabu suahtu hnenah nan sim thei. Hih cabu a siartupawl parah theihkauhnak um vivo hram seh.

You are wise, but books are wiser.

Cabu suahtu,
Falam

May 2024

HI CABU HI

Hi Cabu “FALAM PENG SUNG MILANGSAR LE MIHLEICE PAWL (Popular & Extra Ordinary Persons in Falam Township) suah ding thu Pu Lal Rin Lian in telephone in Falam ihsin in run sim. Na thuhla tawi khal telh kan duh i ti ih, ka thuhla hi cu telh tlak a si lo, milangsar le mihleice tampi an thuanthu ngan ding a um si, tiah ka ti. Na thuhla a tel hrimhrim ve a ʔul a ti ih a tel ve hngehge.

A tumdān i sim tikah, thil ʔul tuk mi a si tiah ka hmu ih, na lakkhawm mipawl cu i run kuat uhla, “Chin Writer’s Handbook” ʔawngfang kǎwm dān thlunin ka lo edit-sak ding tiah ka ti. Cutin kan Falam mihleicepawlih thuhla cu email in in run kuat vivo. Pakhat hnu pakhat ka siar tikah, an thuhla ka theih lo mi hliir ka theih tikah thil ʔa tuk a si, himi cabu sungih tel lo mi tampi an um lai ih amah Pu Lal Rin Lian thotho in maw, mi dang in maw, zingzawi tahratin kan mihleice neih mipawl thuanthu siar ding cabu um vivo hram sehla tin saduh ka that rero.

Hi cabu sung thu ka siar tikah thuhla hrekkhat cu cabu um cia sung ta va lak mi an si tikah a ngantu zo a si ti theih lo, ca fehdān si lem lo tla an um. Asinan, an ngan miih thuhla cu a si thotho ih theihnak ṭha mi a pe ko. Kāwm ding le kāwm lo ding deuh hi ka rēm, cun ṭawngfang ngan sual ih ka ruah mi ka rēm mi tete khal cu an um.

Cutiuh ka theihtawh suahih ka rēm hnuah Falam ah ka hun kuat hai ih zohfehtu patling 6 pawl hin an siarsuak thluh ih an rēm fawn. Cuti cing khalin a sual mi tete a um thotho ko ding, a famkim lo mi parah ngaithiam kan lo dil.

Hi cabu hi siar tlak a si tiah ka ruat. Theih kauh nak, mitvannak mi petu a si.

Timothy Sui Lian Mang

Yangon
May 2024

AWNMAWI LAM

01

Salai Sun Ceu

Lunghawh in Locom ah rak suctu Pu Neih Cuang, Pu Neih Cuang fa Pu Phun Lian, Pu Phun Lian fa, Pu Sang Rul le Nu Cia Hniang teih fapa upabik a si. A suaipi una pawl cu:

1. Mai Ngun Cer
2. Salai Zung Ling
3. Salai Thang Za Uktla an si.

Pu Phun Lian cu khuavang biak in raithawitu a si ih hla thiam mak tara a rak si. Tlun van ih a zuang mi vate hman hramlak lileng phahin hla in a cuan ih a sakthiam, cun kum u pa zo hnu khalah fala le tlangval pawl in hla in zirh aw tiah an fial theu. A vak thei lo hnu khalah cu tlukih hlan kan pupa san ih hlathiam pu Phun Lian-ih tu pa cu Salai Sun Ceu hi a si.

Pu Sang Rul ih Mang Man Mi: Pu Sang Rul cu a tlangval thiam hlanah mang hitin a rak man dah. 1946 -1947 hrawngah Van ihsin arsi a tlak ih an hmuan sungah van ihsin tla mi arsi cu thil

ṭha a um tengteng ding. Lung var men hman amah le mah kan hnuaiih kan khawng ah cun a tleu mi tete a suak ṭheu, van ihsin tla mi arsi cu thil ṭha a si tengteng ko ding tiah Leng Cia Hniang thawn an rak sar ciamco. Kut hnih tum tiatia, kut tum tiatia le biangkok rah tiatia pawl, cun hahio ṭha hmuahhmuah cu an sar ṭheh ih an lak ṭheh; cumi mang a man ṭheh hnuah a hung thang. A thaisun ah a mang man mi cu. Bokyi Phun Hnin-ih pa Pu Bawi Tiam a rak sim, cule Pu Bawi Tiam in, “Ai ai ai, Sang Rul mang ṭha zet, van hun tong, van hun thleng mang na man a si kha. Nupi a neih asile amah Leng Cia Hniang hi ṭhit tengteng aw, mi dang fala ṭhi hlah. Fapa hminthang ṭha zet na nei ding a si kha,” tiin a rak ti dah. Culaiah cun Leng Cia Hniang thawn an duhaw hrih lo’ tlangval hman a thiam hrih lo.

Cuihnu lamah a hung tlangval ih Leng Cia Hniang thawn an duhaw ih 1951 Febuary, zarh hmaisabik tlawng kai ni nga ni ah ṭhitumnak puai, kutsihnak cu Khrihfā dān in hlunghlai zetin an tuah (anmah tawk tein). A hmai kum 1952 January 13 zing lam ar khuang hrawngah Pathian ih pek mi ro sunglawi zet, rilrah naute cu an nei. Nau suak a har tuk ih Pu

Phun Lian in hitin a ʔong, “Na hmel sia tuk ruangah na suak ngam lo awm si? Na nu in nat a tuar lo, zamrang tein rak suak aw, hmel ʔha khal le kan lo duh, hmel sia khal le kan lo duh, kan lo hmuak a si,” a ti. Cuvetein san a pek ih naute cu a suak lohli. A lai hri hman a tan hrih lo mipa a si ti an theih vetein, “A hmin ah Sun Ceu ka sak a si,” tiah Pu Phun Lian in hmin a pekcih. Nau dongtupawl in a lai hri hman kan tan hrih lo an tiaw hngehge.

Sun Ceu thla 9 a ti hrawngah Sun Ceu pa hmuak dingin Sun Ceu nu cu nau thawn a pok ih lamzin ah kan khua kiang Hmunli mi Niar Tling (Tling Cuai nu) in naute cu a cawi ih a lawm rero. Cu tikah na upat tikah na rualpilepawl in Pa Ceu, Pa Ceu an lo ti ding ih van ih arsi le thlapi vekin an lo zoh lai ding sokhaw tiin naute Sun Ceu cu a lawm rero. Niar Tling (Tling Cuai nu) cu miphun dang zet te mi pakhat a rak si.

Nau Luhnak Thu: Kan khua Locom dān in October ih tuah ʔheu mi fanger puai (dawng pui) ah, nau thar neipawl in nau luh (nau cawi mawinak) an tuah ʔheu. Cumi nau luh cu Pu

Phun Lian in Sun Ceu hrangah tuah a duh ve. Nau kum khat hrawngah an tuahsak theu. Kum le ka upa zo ih fa dang nan neih mi ka lo hmuh pi nawn lo ding, curuangah Sun Ceu cu keimah duhdān in nau luhnak ka tuah ding a ti ih, 1952 October thla fanger puai (dawng pui) ah nau luhnak puai cu a tuah. Sun Ceu nu le pa khal in an el ngam lo ih Pu Phun Lian duhdān cu an thlun ve. A pham t̄ul mi f̄ang, vainimpawl cu sum sungah an phomsak. Khua hnihthum lai ka do ding a ti ih zu cu bel 300 kim dingin khaw sungih bel lawng hmuahhmuah cu a sang ih, cuih bel 300 kim in a tuah thluh. Cumi cu lungkim tawk loin cu paam kan ti ih phal khaw ti mi kho sungah kho li kho nga lai in a tuahbet, banhla hnah phahin a tuah. Kho pakhat sungah fang pung li, pung thum, pung hnih d̄awl in a tuah. Colh (thilnu) a phulh tintein a thokin a cemnet tiang hitiin a cam (t̄ong) theu. Zanniat t̄ong in “Aai Saan” kan ti. Sun Ceu luhnak ah zu ka lo t̄uan, Sun Ceu a nung ding ih nu lan, pa lan ding a si hleiah mi bangin, mi vek t̄hangso thleng thei ding asile zu thaw, ló thaw in suak law, Sun Ceu a nung khal le mi-â, nu le pa dinhmun hman thleng thei lo ding a si ahcun himi ka zu t̄uan mi

‘zu hulh’ aw a ti ðheu. A thok ihsin a cement tiang hitiin a colh (thil nu) phulh pahin a cam (tong) ðheu. Zu ha khal le bel thum a tuah ih ni khat bel khat ei dingin “zu hulh” ti mi cu zu an tuah mi a siat ih vok, ar hman in an duh nawn lo mi zu siava a si.

Ni le thla a hung kim ih nau luh tikcucān a kim zik thlang ruangah Pu Phun Lian ih tuah mi zuha cu a inn hmaih um Pu Tha Sia pa tep dingin a sawm ih zuha cu a phorh. An tep an ei tikah cuih zuha cu khuai tizu rawi mi vekin a thlum ih a thaw zet. Cuih zuha thaw zet cu ei pah in Pu Phun Lian cun Sun Ceu hrangih zu ka ðuan mi cu a thaw, a thlum, a ðha ruangah a thinlung sungtein Sun Ceu hmai lam nuntu khuasaknak a tluangin a ðha ding a si ti mi hi a lung sungah a ruat ta pan lo maw.

Nau luh ni khua tikcucān cu a kim thlang ih nau luhnak puai cu an tuah thlang. Cu tikah a zu tuah mipawl cu an phorh ih an in thok, a zupawl cu a thaw tuk ih, zuha le zuti khal a thawtdān an bangaw. Zuha cu khuai tizu rawi mi vek a si hleiah zutipawl cu zu suahnak kuat (nge the) ih a for mi cu zial parah a khal thei, vok sa thau for mi vekin. Cuti cun khawpi cu ni thum

sung a do. A zu thawtdān cu kum 60 tlun lam patar, nutar pawl in hivek zu thaw le zu thlum kan in dah lo, a thaw tuk, tu hnu khalah kan inngah nawn lo ding a si tiin an tong hngehng. Pu Tung Lian in hitin a sut, “Sang Rul pa, Pu Phun Lian inn tangah le khuai zuat mi ka hmu lo, hramlak ah le khuai hawlin na vak thei fawn lo ding. kan zu in ding mi le ei mi zuha cu khuai tizu rawi mi vekin a thaw,” tiah a ti. Cu tikah Pu Phun Lian in, “Pu Tung Lian na â tuk. Ziangtin hramlak khuai tizu hawlin ka vak thei nawn ding. Ka zu thaw hrimhrim a si kha, Sun Ceu-ih hmai lam a tluang ding kha,” tiah a ti. Zuha cu ti rawi loin ‘Com Vawh’ kan ti mi “em vawh” sungah an ret ih lām phahin an barhaw theu. Cuti cun zuha, zuti cu ni thum sung an ei, an lamtlang, an intlang nuam an ti nasa. Rua tan ih tuah mi cūl (ruh phi) sem (hmut) phahin an lam. Cūl (ruh phi) sem (hmut) tupawl cu zuha an ei thei lo ruangah cūl (ruh phi) sem (hmut) cu cawl in an liang in an kuahaw ih, zuha ei phahin an lamtlang theu.

Cūl (ruh phi) Sem(hmut) ih sak mi hla

Unau lente aw sal khal te, ral hnik san sing seng thawn dawng ka ra ta. A len pui a khal pui te, siah hlawng pa dawngrawn ah ral ko feh ta.

Kâ ih Sak Mi Hla

1. Sel nai sel ning khal ngang khaw, sel ning khal ngang khaw banhla sai thau tham tu ih, sai thau tham tu ih.
2. Naunai nau ning let ngang khaw, nau ning let ngang khaw cawn com khat lo than tu ih, khat lo than tu ih.
3. Thir le lung seuh vang ai ee lung seuh vang ai ee mai neu ko liak lo am, ka liak lo am.
4. Tik sa tlawi kom vang ai ee, tlawi kom vang ai ee nau neu kap iat o om ee, kap iat o om ee

Himi hlapawl sakin ni thum sung cu an lam nasa. Zuha, zuti le thaw, a thawtdān cu kâ ih

sim thiam rual a si lo. Khua cu ni thum sung zu doin an lam. Zuha cu ni khat ah bel khat an ei theu. Zan lam nazi 2:00 pm hrawngah an ei. Unau sungkhatpawl in kan lo bawm ve ding a ti nân, Pu Phun Lian cun a awi lo.

Sun Ceu kum khat hrawngah besia zetin a na. Ni thum, ni li sung hnawi khal fawp thei loin khuavang thei lo ding kan ti le khua a vangsai. Ni khal a liam thei lo ding kan ti le a liam thei sal theu. Hnawi le a fawp lo tikah a nu cu a tap rero theu. Asinan Sun Ceu-ih ni Bawi Sia cu hrikte tia hman a thin a phang lo. Ka mo tap duh hlah, na thinlung nuamin um aw, nau cu a thi lo ding. A Pu Phun Lian in zu a t̄uan zo ih zu thaw tukin a suak. Khi vek zu thaw kan in dah kel lo, kum 60, 70 kan kim thlang ih kha vek zu thaw kan in dah kel lo, a damnak ding tikcucān a kim hrih lo a si kha a dam leh ko ding. Na thinbāng le na thanauin um hlah tiin a hnem. A sangtu nau a suak hnu cun nu/pa hnenah it nawn loin a Pu Phun Lian thawn an ittlang ih a Pu Phun Lian in hla thawn a itthat hlanlo a awi theu. A itthat ih a t̄hang vetein a Pu Phun Lian cu hla kan sak ding tiah a sawm theu ih cutin a nauhakte lai in hla thawn naihaw zetin t̄hanglian

mi a si. Cun Sunday school saya/sayamah ih zirh mi hla khal a thiam thei zet. Cui hla cu a rual Za Bia Thang thawn zan thlapi vang ah an tual hmaite ah an sak theu. Cuih Sun Ceu te rualvah hlasak mi aw cu ngai men thiam loin a rak sak bawm theu. Pu Bawi Tiam in tlawng kai a cu tik khalah tlawng ah cathiam thei pawl a si, a zuam khal a zuam, tlawng ih zirlai ah thatein a ngai ih inn thleng vetein a zohcih. Sun ih zir mi cu khuathim hlanah zoh loin a siar, a ngan thiamcih, ca zoh fial a tul lo, amah te in a zoh.

Innsungsang hnaṭuan thei lo mi a nei lo, a mit ih hmuh mi hmuahhmuah cu a ṭuan thluh. Ló feh bawm phur khal a hreh lo, a ti thei tawpin a ṭuan.

A hla phuah hmaisabik mi cu, a phun riat kum in a si. Kanmah Zanniat ṭong in a phuah. Fala tlangval pawl in nunnăwmnak puai cān ah lamnak in an hmang theu. Amah Sun Ceu in le a sak man lo tikah a nau paih fapa Salai Phun Nei Thang (phunpi) in a sak, a cuih hla khawngsin cu “Zamual Liam i har i” ti a si.

“Za Mual Liam i Har i”

Phuah: Salai Sun Ceu

Sak: Phunpi

Ni khat honk him ni hnih khim, ni zai khim in khai

Hla khat honk him hla hnih khim, hla zai khim in khai

Kum khat honk him kum hnih khim, kum zai khim in khai

It hnak i sin a hai lo ing, zamual liam i har i.

He..... nget neu zozu khangpar ni a zial fang in

Aw..... kim vuan hlangai kairi tom pui vok pui in ewse.

Khua hon khal ai thing hnah tlok, khal romai zam i

Khua hon fur ai thing hnah cerh, fur romai zam i

Khua sik a honk him nai tit la, sik romai zam i

It hnak i sin a hai lo ing ing, zamual liam
i har i
Ni khat honk him ni hnih khim, nizai zah
khim in khai
Hla khat honk him hla hnih khim, hla zai
khim in khai
Kumkhat honk him kum hnih khim, kum
zai khim in khai
It hnak i sin a hai lo ing, zamual liam i
har i.

Himi hla a rak ngan laiah inn tang ta vok
a suak ih hmuan thlang ih kawhra pawng mi a ei
thluh ding, vok daw i a ʈul ti tiah a nu in a rak
sim, cu tikah a nu ih sim mi cu a hla Chorus ah a
ret hngehng.

Phun kua phun hra a kai laiah Biakinnpi
lam in solo (pak zai) tivek an fial khal le a sak
ʈheu, tlawng pit ih khua a um cān ah fial khal le
solo sak dingin Falam ah a so ʈheu. Falam
Biakinnpi ih special khawm cān ih hla
zuamawknak a um cān khalah a rualpipawl
thawn an sak ih pakhatnak an ngah ʈheu. Cumi
sak ʈheu tupawl cu: Sun Ceu, Ro Za Thang,
Khuah Bik le Biak Hrang pawl tla an si.

Sun Ceu ih solo (pak zai) a sak le mi zapi cu dai thepthepin an um ih a hlasak mi an ngai theu. Thal tlawng pit cān ah Thantlang Area finkhawitu Rev. Kulh Hmung thlunin solo (pak zai) a sak vivo theu. Area civui tivek khalah hla a hruai theu. Sukso a fehnak tinkim ih khua lutnak khan ih ca ngan mipawl le hla ngan mipawl cu a dairy sungah a khum ringring theu.

Cun kan Laimi ih kan neih mi awnmawi cu a zatein a zingzoi ih a zir, a tumthiam lo mi le sakthiam lo mi a nei lo hleiah kan Laimi ih neih mi awnmawipawl cu a ngaina ih a duh zet. Sun Ceu cu hlasain a tumtah lam sawnah a feh vivo. A nu le pa khal hla duh zet, Biakinn ih hlarem tivekah an pelh dah lo. An tlangval falat lain. Cun Sun Ceu nu falat laiah hla an rem ngelcel lo ih kei ka telngah ve lo tiin a rualpipawl Biakinn ih hla an rem laiah cun a rak tap rero theu.

Sun Ceu in a man cān hmuahhmuah cu hla ngan, hla phuah in a cān a hmang tam. Awnmawi lamah a cān a pe tamsawn. Hla in sahsak aw ti cu har a ti lo, amah ih paih mi le zuam mi a si ruangah a si, asinan na hla cutin khatin ngan aw, hla aw thluk cutin tuah aw ti mi cu har tuk a ti.

Kan nu le kan pa pawl in hlasak guitar tum tivek cu hnaṭuan ah a siar lo. Cun zuk suai tivek khal, anmah thawn bawm phur, ti khai, thing cek, ló feh tivek lawng hnaṭuan ah an ruat, cumi an lungput thleng dingin ruahnak pek le sim ding khi har a ti ve nasa. Tulai kan san vekin a si hrih lo, hlasa music tumin le cawmaw nak a um hrih fawn lo. Kan Lairam ṭhansonak dingah amah ti thei tawk tein hla thawn forhfiálnak a nei hleiah duhdawtnak thawn kan Lairam hrangah ṭuantlang dingin a sawm, a hla phuah mipawl kan ngai asile Salai Sun Ceu-ih thinlung le ruahnak pawl cu fiang zetin kan hmu thei.

Phun hra a ong ih phun sâng tlawng a kainak ah a rual pa (ကိုထီး) thawn an tongaw ih cutin awnmawi lamah a lut vivo. A rual (ကိုထီး) cu saya Sai Kham Lik ih phuah mi a sak tam, kei cu keimah te phuah mi ka sak tam ve a ti. Cumi rualpi le thawn level ih tel thei ve ding cun ca tampi ka siar ve rero, a ti. Cun a hmuhton mi hmuahhmuah cu hla in a phuah hleiah kan Lairam mawizia, ṭhatzia cu mi in thei ve dingin a phuah ih a sak ve. Cun music in zirhtu bik cu

radio a si a ti. Tulai san vekin san man thilri kan nei thei hrih lo, kan rampi in. Cule a tlawng kainak ih hmuhton mi sungin khua le ram hrang a phuah mi sungin ka duh mi le ka thinlung a la zet tu hla cu “အနုတ်နုတ်ရာခရီးသည်” ti mi hla a si tiin Dr. Than Bil Luai in a sim. Kalay in Hakha kan lamzin hrangih phuah mi a si tin in “Sun Ceu sūnnak” tiin a thih hnu kum khat kim Tahan ih shaw tuahnak ah a sim. Cumi hla cu Album sungah a telngah ve lo. (အမှုစီစဉ်ရေး) pawl in an lungkim lo ih a tellonak a si (a hla an hnonsak). Cumi lo hla tampi hnon tong mi khal an um.

Salai M band ih hlasakthiam Salai Sui Nei Thang ih Suh Mi: Hla an zirtlangnak ih suh mi a si. U Ceu na hla aw le na hla fang rem zetih na tuah thei hi mak ka ti tuk, ziangtin si na tuah? tiah a sut, cu tikah Salai Sun Ceu in kannih cu “hla mi” kan si tiah a let. Cule a sutbet ngam nawn lo. Cu tiih a sim mi cu Falam a hung thlen tikah a mo Sayama Cia Cuai (sayamah Cia Cuai cu Sayakyi Van Ci-ih farnu a si ih saya Kap Cin Thang ih innsangnu a si), a mo Cia Cuai in na

thusuh mi cu a har ual, ka lo let thei lo, ka ruat ta ding a ti ih, tawkfang a rei tikah Salai Sun Ceu ih lo let mi “hla mi kan si” ti mi cu a dik, a hman a si. Ziangahtile Sun Ceu-ih Pu Phun Lian, a ni nu Bawi Sia, U Ngaih Leng cun a paseu Lian Tai, cun a pa Sang Rul, a nu Cia Hniang tepawl hi hlathiam hla duh an si. An thitha ah hla thawn a khat mi an si tiah a sim. Cu tikah Salai Sui Nei Thang khal in Salai Sun Ceu ih “hla mi” kan si ti mi cu a fiang vuarvi sal ve.

Phun sâng tlawng a kai ah a hmin a thang thokpek hrawngah a rualpipawl in Pa Ceu na hmin khi Kawl hmin in thleng awla atu hnakin na hmin a thang ding, tiah an ti, asinan Sun Ceu cun ka pu ih i sak mi ka hmin cu ka thleng thei lo, ka hmin ka thleng le cu mi in Laimi ka si hi in thei lo ding, Laimi ka sinak hi ka zahpi lo, Laimi ka si hleiah kan Lairam mawinak le thatzia hi mi ih an theih thei ding hi ka lungput sawn a si, kan Lairam a năwmzia le zilthli nemte hrang mi in thinlung nuam mi a pek thei zia hi simfiang ka tum sawn tiah a si.

Cun U Biak Hlum nih Pa Ceu “Lairawn” na ti mi hi kan Lai tlang le kan Lairam cu a si lo, mual le tlang lawng in a khat fawn si. “Lairawn”

tiih a ti duh, na sim duh mi cu Kalay kiangkap a si maw, lole Pu Con Bik ih rak uk dah mi rampawl si na sim duh, na sawh duh mi tiah a sut. Cule Salai Sun Ceu in “Lairawn” ti mi cu kei in khimi khami a si tiah ka lo sim a tul lo, a tikcu a kim hrih lo ruangah si na thei lo, a tikcu le cān a kim le cu sim tul loin na theicih leh mai ding tiah a let. Cutin sutbet nawn loin a tikcu le cān kim ding cu hngakhlap t̄iāt̄iain a thinlung sungah cun a rak um ve pan lo maw.

Salai Sun Ceu cu Pathian ih pek mi aw mawite thawn kan Lairam thansonak ding le kan Laimi lungrualte in hnāuantlang thei nak ding ruahsannak thawn hla tampi phuahin saktu a si. A hla phuah mi le sak mi cu f̄ing 100 leng lo a si. Cun album sungih thun man lo sak man lo mi hla khal a um lai. A hla le a aw mawite cu sanih khukin kan Laimi thinlung ah cun a cam kumkhua ringring. Ram le miphun duhdawtnak zaihla le zūn hlapawl, Pathian thangthatnak hla cu a Pu Phun Lian ih “Aai San” ih tuah mi zu bangin kan miphun thinlung sungah a thlum riangro ko lo maw. Cung khuanu ih er ce mi Salai Sun Ceu.

Salai Sun Ceu ih hla phuah mi le sak mipawl-

1975 BBS ah (မြန်မာ့တိုင်းရင်းသားအသံ)

Len ka zuam lo

Na Hna Ka Tuan Ding (s)

Santlai lo val

Fehlang uhsi

Zan khat zan

A tlai ding sokhaw

Faizawng an uai zan

A rei lo ding

Dawthniang kan hngak ko

Na hna ka ÷uan ding

Leen paal

Kan lo dil

Am Mawisin sin ding Lairawn(album)

Bawipa dawtnak

A mawisin sin ding Lairawn

Maw ka pa tiin maw

Zuam sin uh

Runtu Bawi

Khua a rung ÷hal

A hnen pan aw

Kan siang lo
Rual tha Jesuh
Nun a har maw
Maw umkhuahar
Tuan thlang law Lairawn Pa
Hmai nor uh
Ka hngilh thei lo ding
Thuṭhennak a um ding
Fehlthlang uhsi
Maw kan pa
Thlapa a liam zan
Rak hngilh hlah law
Kan dang lo
Dawtnak le daihnak
Thinhnemtu a um lo
Lunglen a Zual Sin
Na liam hnu a leng e

INTO THE DEEP (S) ZBYF

Bawipa hna
Tuan a cu zo
Zo si a sim ding
Thlapa ka cuan
Tho thlang aw mino

Fehlang Uhsi
Amah in in hruai ding
Thal Lunglen
CCOC Mitthli

Na Sunlawizia (s)

Jesuh in a lo ko
Bawipa in i hruai
Aw Missionary
Thangthat Hla
CCOC Thuanthu

ပြဒါးတမ်းသံတစ်လမ်း(စီးရီး)

Thisen Authawng
ပြဒါးတမ်းသံတစ်လမ်း
CCOC Lung Tum
မုန်းချက်နဲနမ်းထွက်
Thisen Lam
လဆုတ်ည
Rose Par
လမ်းနှစ်သွယ်
Feh Uh

လူ့ဘဝ

Ka Nunnak a Tlan

အားလုံးရဲ့နောက်ဆုံးအချိန်

Rak Cuan Law (s)

အပါယ်ခံလူ

Ka Duh Mite

ပြန်လာမယ်အမေ

Rak Cuan Law

လိုက်ခဲ့ပါချင်းတောင်

Tluang Dang in

Sente cai hngilh ti a um lo

A um nawn lo

Duhdawt mi Nauhniang

Satlai Lo Val

A Liam Ruahro

Hring Dildel

Zan Khat Zan

စိတ္တအလမ်း(စီးရီး) sak mi

ဂျမ်ဘို sak mi

လာချော့လှည့်ကွယ်

အရင်လိုဘဝမျိုး

တဲအိုပျက်မှာမနေစေချင်

ဒီဆောင်းတစ်ည

လူ့ဘဝ

အဆုံးအဖြတ်

ဆုတောင်းခဲ့ဘူးတယ်မိငယ်

စိုင်းထီးဆိုင် 3th (စီးရီ)

သံသရာခရီးသည်

(himi hla in ram sung awnmawi ah a lar)

စိုင်းထီးဆိုင် 4th (စီးရီး)

အရှုံးသမားဘဝ

စိုင်းထီးဆိုင် ih a hla a saksak mi

ဆုံးဖြတ်လိုက်ပါ

မှန်းချက်နဲ့နှမ်းထွက်

လူ့ဘဝ

ပြန်လာပါတော့

သံသရာခရီးသည်

ဖူးစာရှင်ဘယ်မှာလဲ

ဒီဆောင်းတစ်ည

အဆုံးအဖြတ်

အရင်လိုဘဝမျိုး

ဆုတောင်းခဲ့ဘူးတယ်မိငယ်

ဘို့ဖြူ Sak Mi

ပြဒါးတစ်လမ်းသံတစ်လမ်း

ချစ်နှောင်ကြိုး

အရှုံးသမားဘဝ

ခိုင်ထူး Sak Mi

လုံးဝမဆန်ဘူး

ထင်းခုတ်သမား(စီးရီး)

ရှင်သန်နေတဲ့မေတ္တာ(စီးရီး)

ပီသခြင်း

လင်းပါး

တစ်ကယ်ခွဲရတော့မှာလား

ထင်းခုတ်သမား

ဖူးစာရှင်ဘယ်မှာလဲ

နှင်းကြားကခြေရာ

ပြန်လာပါတော့

လာချော့လှည့်ကွယ်

ထင်းခုတ်သမား

ခွင့်လွှတ်ပါ

မိုးသို့အစီရင်ခံလွှာ
ရှင်သန်နေတဲ့မေတ္တာ
နွေညရဲ့ဆူးခင်းလမ်း
လဆုတ်ည
တကောင်ကြွက်

သားမိုက်ရဲ့နောင်တ(စီးရီး)

ဂျိုကာလေးဘဝ
သက်ဆိုင်သူသို့
ဆုံးဖြတ်ထားတဲ့ကတိတစ်ခု

ဆုံးဖြတ်လိုက်ပါဆုံးဖြတ်ပြီး(စီးရီး)

မေတ္တာနှင့်
ငြိမ်းချမ်းရေးပြဒါးတစ်လမ်းသံတစ်လမ်း
ဂရုတောဒေါသ
ဆုံးဖြတ်လိုက်ပြီ
ဆန္ဒ

နေ့လမ်းခွဲ
မသားရက်ဘူး
နှလုံးသားရေးရာ
ကြင်နာပါရစေ
လမ်းနှစ်သွယ်
ဆလိုင်းလွမ်းနေမယ်
သိစေချင်တယ်
ရာပြည့်မှတ်တိုင်(စီးရီး)

တစ်မိတ်သိမ့်ရှိက်နေမယ်
မေတ္တာတော်
နှင်းကြားကခြေရာ
ဖွင့်ပေးပါ
အနှိုင်းမဲ့မေတ္တာ

A Mawisin Sin Ding Lairawn

Phuah/sak – Salai Sun Ceu

1. Cān a thleng zo nan unaupawl
Dawtnak zianghman a um lo
Nun man nei lo mi maw na si
Cān a thleng zo nan unaupawl
Nan hrang zianghman a thleng lo
Nanmai neih kel maw na si.

Cho: Tlang sâng dawtnak par an par lo
Huatkak par a tamsawn
Dawtnak a um lo Lairawn kan
lamzin
Huatkak lampi lam ding a um lo
Lam kel lawng a tamsawn
Riahsiatnak kan lamzin tuan a
sau
(Cān tawi te na neih cān te hi
Dawtnak pangpar nei awla)
(Lairam hrang tuan ve awla
A mawisin sin ding Lairawn)

2. San a thleng zo nan khua lampi
Nan hrang zianghman a thlengmlo
Nun man nei lo mi maw na si
Cān a thleng zo nan khua lampi
Lam tuang zianghman a um lo
Nanmai neih kel maw nan si

Tlang sang lampi fehnak a tuang lo
Ciarbek lawng a khat fawn
Lam dang a um lo lairawn kan
lamzin
Lampi a um nân lam tuang a um lo
Lampi dang a um lo
Riahsiatnak kan lamzin tluan a sau

“Fehlång Uhsi”

Phuah/sak – Salai Sun Ceu

Lairawn mawitertu pangpar phun kip nih
Anmai um hmun tin par an rak par
Tlang khat le tlang khat rualrem zet tein
Lairam mawisin seh kumkhua an ti.

Lairawn mawitertu thangthar mino tla
Dawtnak ram kau ding tuantlang uhsi
Phun khat le phun khat huat um lo tein
Dawtnak hri fek thawn pehtlang uhsi

Kan pipu hlan san khuathim sungah
Khua khat le khua khat ralaw an si
Kannah san thar hmuah huat um lo te
(dawtnak zinpi tlun)
Kan kut awng zomten fehtlang uhsi

1. Kan lennak tlang sang dang hman seh
kannah
Phun khat te kan si Bawi Khrih thawngin
Kannah kan len tlang mawisin dingin
Dawtnak pangpar thawn bawmtlang uhsi

“Dawtnak Le Daihnak”

Phuah/Sak: Salai Sun Ceu

1. Khuazan zanñim lei lampi tlunin
Ninghan ÷ahhram aw ka thei
An van a sang misenpi vangtlang
Aihramin zanvar an tawi
2. Lamzin a thim nan meisa an nei lo
Maw zan tin vansang an lam
Lamzin a thimnak lei lampi tluanin
Ninghan ÷ahhram aw ka thei

Kan thinlung sung a rak um lo
mi thil pakhat te cu
Thungaiin duhdawtnak pangpar a si.
Thungaiin duhdawtnak pangpar rak
um ta sehla
Leilung ziang tlukin so a rak mawi
ding
Ninghang nawn hlah (lei lampi
tlunin/lampin thim tlunin)
Arsi var tin a suak thlang e

Ṭap nawn hlah uh, maw kan
rualpi tla
Khua tla a rak vang cing ding

3. Lamzin a thim nan meisa an nei lo
Maw zan tin vansang an lam
Lamzin a thimnak lei lampi tlunin
Ninghan ṭahhram aw ka thei

“ဆုတောင်းခဲးဘူးတယ်မိငယ်”

ရေး/ဆို - ဆလိင်းဆွန်ကျဲအို

- ၁။ မကြင်နာနိုင်ရင်လဲ အရင်လိုမစိမ်းနဲ့လို့
ပြောပါရစေလားမိငယ်
မမတ်ဘူးတဲ့အိပ်မက် အခါတစ်ရာ
မကမက်စဉ်
မရေးရာနိုင်သေးတဲ့ဘဝမှာ
- ၂။ မလွန်ဆန်နိုင်ရင်တော့ သင်္ခါရတရားပေါ့
ပြုံးပြပါလားမိငယ်
မနှောင်းသေးတဲ့အတိတ်ကြောင်း
ငိုမနေနဲ့မိငယ်
မပြန်ခင်မှာသွားခဲ့ပါရစေ
အဖြစ်ဟောင်းရဲ့လမ်းဘေးတစ်နေရာကို
သွားကြရင်

အပြုံးပန်းမရခဲ့တဲ့ မောင်လို့
လူသားတစ်ယောက်ဟာ
ချစ်ခဲ့တဲ့ မင်းတစ်ယောက် သာယာရွှင်
မြူးဖို့ရာ
ဆုတောင်းခဲ့ဘူးတယ်
ဒီအမှောင်နိုင်သံတွေကြားမှာ

၃။ အနှမ်းခံလူတွေကို ကြင်ဖော်မလုပ်ရဲလို့
ထွက်ပြေးတာလားမိငယ်
မင်းမစဉ်းစားခဲ့တဲ့အရောတွေရဲ့အရိပ်ဟာ
တာဝန်မှောင်မဲ့ခဲ့တယ်
မနက်မိုးမလင်းသေးတဲ့ဒီကမ္ဘာဒီလောက
ကို ဖြတ်သန်းသွားတော့မယ့်
မောင်လို့လူသားတစ်ယောက်ဟာ

ချစ်ခွဲတဲ့မင်းတစ်ယောက်
သာယာရွှင်မြူးဖို့ရာ
ဆုတောင်းခဲ့ဘူးတယ် ဒီအမှောင်ငို
သံတွေကြားမှာ

Dawthniang kan hngak ko zandai
thlapa hnuaiin

Dawthniang kan hngak ko zan tin
ṭahnak thawnin

Dawthniang kan hngak ko zandai
zilthli hnuaiin

Dawthniang kan hngak ko zan tin
mitthli thawnin

Hminsin: (Himi hla in Kawlrampi huapin
awnmawi khawvel ah a hmin a thang ih a lar)

ဆန္ဒ

ရေး/ဆို - ဆလိုင်းဆွန်ကျဲအို

၁။ ဆောင်းရာသီရောက်ပြီ တောင်ပေါ်ပန်း
ချယ်ရီလေးရယ်
အချိန်တန်လှပြီ ပွင့်လာပါတော့
ဆောင်းနေကုန်သွားရင်နွေဟာပြင်းထန်လာလိမ့်
မယ်
အချိန်တွေမနှောင်းခင် ပွင့်လာပါတော့
ပန်းမယ့်နေ့ကို မျှော်မှန်း စောင့်ပါ့မယ်
ပွင့်ပါတော့ချယ်ရီ ပင် လေးရယ်

၂။ ညအမှောင်တွေကြားမှာ တောင်ယာလမ်းတွေ
ကွယ်ပျောက်နေ
စန္ဒာလမ်းရယ် ထွက်လာပါတော့
နင်သာမသာခွဲရင် တောင်ယာလမ်းတွေ
အမှောင်ကျနေ

အချိန်တွေမနှောင်းခင် ထွက်လာပါတော့
သာမယ့်ညကို မျှော်မှန်းပြီးစောင့်ပါ့မယ်
ထွက်ပါတော့ စန္ဒာလမင်းရယ်

၃။ လင်းအာရုဏ်ဦးပြီ
တောင်ယာသာလူပျိုလေးရယ်
အချိန်တန်လှပြီ ထလာပါတော့
အိပ်ယာကုတင် အထက်မှာ
အပိုအိပ်မက်ယောင်မနေနဲ့လေ
အချိန်တွေ မနှောင်းခင် ထလာပါတော့
ယာခင်းထဲကို ယာခုတ်ဖို့သွားရမယ်
ထပါတော့ အော်လူပျိုလေးရယ်

အနှစ်နှစ်ရာခရီးသည်

ရေး- ဆလှိုင်းဆွန်ကျဲအို

၁။ ငါအရောက်သွားရမှာတောင်တန်းက
ပန်းမြို့တော်
ဒါပေမဲ့ငါလှမ်းလို့ မရောင်နိုင်သေး
ဘယ်တော့များရောက်မလဲ တောင်တန်းက
ပန်းမြို့တော်
တစ်လှမ်းချင်းလှမ်းလို့ အရောက်လာနေပြီ

၂။ ငါအရောက်သွားရမှာ တောင်တန်းက
ခရီးကြမ်းတာ
မိုင်နှစ်ရာတောင်မရှည်တဲ့ လမ်းခရီးပါဘဲ

ဒါပေမဲ့အခုတော့ ပြန်စဉ်းစားကြည့်လိုက်ရင်
ခရီးလမ်းက အနှစ်နှစ်ရာတောင်ကြာအုံးမယ်
တောင်အသွယ်ဒဂုံအထပ်ထပ်ဖြတ်ရမှာ
အော်ငါသွားမည့် ခရီးကကြမ်းတာလား
နေ့ရပ်နဲ့ ခရီးလမ်းကဝေးခဲ့တာ
ငါ့ဘဝတော့ မတွေးဝံ့စရာပါဘဲကွယ်

၃။ လိုချင်တိုင်းမရတဲ့သူရဲ့တောင့်တမှုတွေ
ဘယ်တော့များဆန္ဒ ပြည့်ဝမှာလဲ
(အပြင်/အမြင်) မှာတော့ အမြဲတမ်း
အစဉ်အေးချမ်းခဲ့တဲ့သဏ္ဍာန်
အတွင်းကျတော့အမြဲတမ်းမှုလေဆင်လို့နေ

Hminsín: Kalay le Hakha Lamzin Kaṭaza khin
ding mi rak cuannak a si.

Salai Sun Ceu ih thuhla tawi pawl

- 1964...S.P.S Locom ah phun li a ong.
1972...S.H.S Falam ah phun hra a ong.
977 ...Mandalay University ihsin
B.Sc degree a ngah.
1978...Pynkhonegyi ah private tlawng
saya a ùan.
1979...Kalaymyo nga zuatnak ah
(ငါးလှိုင်နန်း) usi zung ah
hlawhlengin a ùan.
1980...Mai Kap Nuam thawn an
thi-aw.
1981 January 4 ihsin hlawhlengin
Kalaymyo nga zuatnak ah
(ငါးလှိုင်နန်း) zung ah hlawhlengin
a ùan.
1987...China (Tuluk) ram ah a tlawng.
1992... Kyaing Tone ah a ùhawn.
1997... Pegu ah a ùhawn.
1999... Pathein ah vuanthok a ùan.
2002...Israel ram a tlawng.

A fātepawl:

1. Mai Bawi Nuam Thein., Ph.D (microbiology)
2. Salai Phun Lian Thang., B.Sc (Geology)
3. Mai Bawi Nai Mawi., B.Sc (Maths)
4. Mai Bawi Nai Nem., B.Sc (Zoology)

Zūn hla, Pathian thangthatnak le ram awih hla tampi phuahin saktu a si. A zai hla in ram le miphun duhdawtnak thinthung mi a neiter ih, Chin zai hla, calai le nunphung a thangsoter.

Kum 2004, April 7 ni ah zai hla hmangin ram le miphun thansonak ding tan a lak rero laiah Pathian tang ah in colhsan ta a si.

BIAKNAK LAM

Rev. Fr. Dominic Thawm Hlei Hnin

Thuhmaihruai: Falam thuanthu bu buah kan tum tih in sim tikah ka lung a awi in tha ka ti tuk. Tawlteltupawl parah ka lung a awi zet, an thuruah thiamnak, an pekawknak le tan an laknak pawl hrang khalah ka lawm zet hai a si. Tu-ih buah ding mi cabu ah na thuanthu tel ve sehla rem na ti maw tiih “Ka thuanthu tel dingih” in sawmnak par khalah ka lung a awi hleice ti mi hi hmisa ah ka langter duh a si.

Ka thuanthu ngan ding ka ruah ah hin thu hrekkhat cu ngan mawi lo le ngai mawi lo tla an si men thei, ningzah thlak tla a um men thei, a porhaw tiih hmuh can tla a um men thei. Asinan, mi dang a va hngawng ih a va siatsuah lo takah cun ngankim ka tum ding. Ziangatile hi mi kan ngannakih sullam ah “mi pakhat te tal ih thazang ngahnak ih a rak hman thei pangah” ti mi a um ruangah a si. Hiti vek harsa maw a rak tuarsuak thei, hivek lungput maw a rak neih tiih cawn tlak asile cawn ding, cawn a tlak lo asile hlon mai

ding, a siartu ih ṭhathnempi theidān ah hngataw mai seh.

Ka suahsemnak: Kei cu Zathlir khua ah 1974 kum, August thla 19 ni ah ka suak. Ka paih hmin cu Pu Joanchim Ceu Ling a si ih ka nuih hmin cu Pi Lucia Quan Kip Hai a si. Unau suahpi pali kan si ih, u pahnih le nau pakhat tiin farnu unau thum ka rak nei. Asinan ka nau in tuan tukah in rak thihsān ruangah unau thum tiih rel kan si ṭheu ih nautabik ah ka cang.

Ka pa Ceu Ling hi a tleirawl ihsin Kawlrawn lamah tlawngkai ih rak um a si tikah kan khua kiangkapah an thei tuk lo, Kawlrawn Tahan kiangkap lamih umpawl in an rak thei sawn. Tlawng a kai nawn loin Palik a rak ṭuan tikah Laitlang ah um loin Kawlrawn lam hla ih a rak um ruangah mi in an thei tuk lo. Ka pa cu a hnaṭuannak ah a um ih kannih nufaza cu pa nei lo bangin farah zetin khua ah kan rak um.

Ka hrinhnám: Ka suahnak hrinhnám kan rel a si ah cun ka pa Ceu Ling, ka pu Khuk Hre, ka pusin Nam Hnin a si. Nam Hnin cu Than Sau ih fapa nauta a si ih Lian Zik ih nau a si. Zathlir lal

hlun tei sung kan si ko nân, kan pu cu nauta a si ruangah Lal sinak cu kan co ban lo. Zathlir khua cu Laitlang khua lakih khaw hlun lam pakhat a si ih Hauhulh hrin le Zahau hrin ih suahkehnak khua khal a si. Hauhulh cu Zahau ih u a rak si ih Zathlir cu Hauhulh khawpi a rak si. Mirang bawi in mi-uk sinak cu Zahau hnenah a pek ih Zathlir cu a leiram ihzirin Zahau mi-uk hnuaiih ret a rak si ruangah Zahau ram ah telh a rak si. A diktak ah cun Zathlir cu Zahau khua si loin Hauhulh khua a si ih, Zahau ih suahkehnak khua a rak si sawn. Zathlir khaw thuhla theifel lo kan tam ruangah a tawi thei bikih ka ngannak sǎn a si.

Ka hmin: Ka hmin cu Thawm Hlei Hnin a si. Ka hmin i saktu in Thawm Hlei Hnin Bik tiah i rak sak. Asinan ka upat vivo ih tlawng ka kai tikah, “Na hmin a sau tuk, ngannak a tlem lo,” in rak ti ih “Bik” tel loin an rak ngan. Cuti cun ka hmin “Bik” cu a rak hlo lan ta ih Thawm Hlei Hnin ti mi lawng a tang.

Tlawng kai ka ðih: Zathlir ih kan inn cu Tlawnginn naihbik a rak si. Tlawnginn ih an awn-ai hi kan inn ihsin kan rak thei ðheu. Ka

kum a upa vivo ih tlawng kai thei ding kum – kum nga ka rak si tikah tlawng kai ka rak duh lo. Cucu ziangatile Tlawng saya nauta kan rak neih mi Saya Van Thang kan rak ti mi kha a her tuk ti thu ka rak theih ruangah a si.

Zathlir ah phun hrek ihsin phun li tiang tlawng ka kai: Kum ruk ka ti ah phun hrek ka kai. Tlawng ka kai ihsin ca hi ka rak duh ih a thiambik hi ka rak si ðheu. In zirhtupawl khal in in rak duhdawt zet ruangah tlawng kai hi nuam ka rak ti zet. Tlawng kai ka pelh pang ding ti hi ka rak phang zet ðheu. Asinan misiatha le farah ka rak si tikah ka thitha hi a rak tlasam maw a si thei hlah, ka rak dam lo ðheu. Zing lam tlawng ka kai ih sun hnu cu tlawng kai thei loin ka rak tlung ðheu. Vei tampi cu keimah te hman tlung thei loin tlawng ih upadeuh pawl in in pawk ih inn ah in thlah ðheu. Cucing cun tlawng ca ah cun hmai ka rak hruai totho. Ka tlawng kaipipawl khal in ka parah duhdawtnak an rak nei ih ka dam lo cān ah, tlawng kai feh phahah in rak veh. Thuruah ka thiam hnuih ka ruahsal tikah sayapawl ih in duhdawtnak le ka tlawng kaipi rualpipawl ih in duhdawtnakpawl hi

tlawng kai i paihtertu, ca i duhtertu cirhti put an si tiah ka ruat. Ka sayapawl le ka rualpipawl nan parah tampi ka lung a awi.

Zathlir ah phun li tlawng tiang lawng a um. Tlawng phun li ka rak ong ih phun nga kai ding ka rak si. Asinan kan khua ah tlawng kainak a um nawn lo. Khaw tluang ih tlawng kai ding ti ah le kan innsang ah kan harsa. Cu tikah tlawng kai nawn loin tlawng suak ding ka rak si thlang. Ka kum zoh ah kum hleikhat fang ka si, ka ðan thei lo ruangah ka fer ih hnaṭuan thei ding dinhmun ka rak si hrih lo. Ló lamah cun hnaṭuan ka bawm thei lo nân inn lamah cun rawl ðhing cu ka rak sa thei ðheu. Tlawng ca ah cun kan khua dinhmun ah “ca a thiam” ti mi ka rak si. Ṭhal tlawng pit a cem duaḥdo ih tlawng kaisal a cu zik thlang. Ni khat cu rual le pi thawi lei khu pâwl liailiai ih kan lek kha in hmuh tikah a thin a nuam lo ih ka paseu Lal Nei Khuai in, “Tlawng kai na duh maw?” tiah i rak sut. Kei khal cun, “Duh e,” tiah ka rak ti ve. Cucu ka nu a rak sim ih ka nu in tlawng kai thu i sut ve. Kei khal in, “Ṭhiahvar le tanṭhe ei-aw khal ih tlawng kai ka paih,” tiah ka ti.

Tlawng kai ka duh tuk ti in theih ruangah le keimah zangfah ah ka tlawng kai duh cu in el siang loih tlawng ka kai thei dān ding in tawlrelsak. Tlawng kai a cu sal ih tlawng kai ve dingin Tlauhmun ah hmin ka va pe. Umnak ding hmun ka neih lo ruangah Tlawng ih tuah mi Boarder ah ka rak um.

Zumnak le Biaknak: Ka nauhak laiah ka nuih ho in Presbyterian Pawl ah kan rak um. Zarhpi ni ah Pathian thu kan rak zir ðheu. Kei le ka u hi Pathian thu zirnak ah a thiam thei pawl kan rak si. Vei khat cu zarhpi ni ah ka u Sa Mang Khuai ka rak thlun ih RC Biakinn ah ka rak khawm. A hmai zarh Sunday School ka kai cu in zirhtu in RC ðhatlonak in rak sim ciamco. Kei khal RC ðhatnak khal ka thei cuang lo nân “mi dang ih ðhatlonak rel ciamco tivek cu anmah khal an ðha ve cuang lo tinak a si lo maw,” ka ti ih, cuisin Sunday School ka kai paih nawn lo. Sunday School kai loih ka um tikah khawm ding khal ka ning a zak, cuti cun nuamte te’n khawm nawn loin ka um. Sunday School ka kai lo cun ka u khal a kai paih ve lo. Zarhpi vei khat ah khawm loin Khuahli ka salh ih nâm in ka kut zungpi ka

satngah. Keimah le keimah ka thiamaw lo zet ih “zarhpi ni ka khawm lo ruangah” ti mi thinlung ka rak nei. Presbyterian ih khawmsal ding cu ka paih cuang lo, ka ning khal a zak. Curuangah RC biakinn ah ka khawm pah vivo. Kum hnih sung cu tiih ka um hnuah RC ah tipilnak ka la ih RC mi ah ka cang. Cucu 1985 kum May 13 ni a si.

Phun nga in phun riat tiang Tlauhmun tlawng ah: Phun nga ihsin phun riat tiang Tlauhmun ah ka kai. Umnak ding hmun kan neih lo tikah tlawng boader ah ka rak um. Boader ah cun kanmah te tihthing kan hlam, kan hrep, kan phur ih kanmah te rawl kan suang. Cui kan ei kan in ding pawl cu khua ihsin zarh tin kan phur theu. Kan khua ihsin Zarhpi zan lamah kan feh ih tlawng kai ni nga ni zan lam tlawng tum hnuah kan tlungsal theu. Zarhpi kan feh cān ah cui zarh ih kan ei kan in ding le kan hman ding pawl kan phur pah theu. Phun nga kai dingih ka feh ah kum hleikhat hrawng ka rak si. Ka rak fate tuk ih ka zarh khat ei ding hman ka rak phur thiṭṭha thei lo.

Fangfai hi ni khat ah pawng hnih ret in kan phur, tihang ih kan awm ding hanghnah

hangrah kan phur, meisa muahnak ding far kan phur, ca zohnak ah zinan lole far kan phur. Khua kan tlun cān ah ka nu le ka u le pawl in zingsîm ah laifang zarh khat hrang in densak ih, cumi ka phur ðheu, anmah cu ei hman an hlawh ve lo. Laifang khal phurh ding nei loin ðhiahvar ka phurh cān a um, bete ka phurh cān a um. Cuti'n zonzai le harsain tlawng ka rak kai.

Ziang ti vekin tlawng ka rak Kai: Zinan kan lei thei lo tikah Far vangin ca kan zoh. Cun kei ka dinhmun cu inn lamah far latu ding mipa an um lo tikah venghnen le sungkhat ta ka dil cān a um, far phurh ding nei loh ka um cān a um. Zinan ka nei lo, far a um lo ti miih phenah “ca zoh ih harsatnak” ti mi a um. Tlawng ðum veten ca ka zoh ih inn ih tuah dingih in fial mi capawl ka tuah lohli ðheu. Cun rawl suang phahin ca ka zoh, thlapi vang ah ca ka zoh. Cucu kan dinhmun a rak si ðheu.

Tlawng boader ih ka um laiah inn lamih arti kan neih tikah ka nu in i kenter ðheu, ka hmeh dingah a si. Asinan kan inn lamih kan harsatdān ka theih tikah cui artipawl cu ei siang loin ka rak zuar ih tlawng ih sumkhuanpawl

peknak ah ka rak hmang ðheu. Cun tlawng kai phahah muþhai tivek ka rak zuar phahih ka ngah mi sumpai malte cu ka tlawng kainak ih ka ðulsam mipawl leinak ah ka rak hmang. Vei khat ah ka thil zuar mi cu ka tlawngkaipi pakhat in a bâk in i rak lei ðheu ih a man i pek dah lo ruangah a innsang ah ka va cawh. A pa in, “Paisa leiba zanga hlam dingah maw khaw tluang tiangih na rat thei, na fel nasa, khui ha, khui ha lo pe hlohlo keng,” i rak ti. Hmuhsuam ðong a si ti ka thei tuk ko nân kam khat hman sawn loin ka um men. An hrangah paisa zanga cu a ol tuk nân ka hrangah cun man a nei tuk. Paisa fang khat in arti pum thum a lei thei laiah paisa zanga cu ka hrangah a rak tam tuk, man a rak nei tuk. Ka hmuitin mi ðhelh lo dingah hmuhsuam khal ka rak tuar, harsat zonzaih khal ka rak tuar.

Phun riat kan kai laiah ram dinhmun a rak buai ih tlawng kai thei loin kum khat sung kan um. Cui kum khatte sungah kan rualpi hrekkhat cu an thinlung a phun a rak dang ih tlawng kai an paih nawn lo. Tlawng kai a theihsal cān ah tlawng an ra kai nawn lo ih an suak lan ta, poi ti lo bak rel ding ka thei lo.

Thlacam ka rak zuam in ka Ruat: Tlauhmun ih tlawng ka kai laiah Boader ah hin zan tin thla ka rak cam ðheu. Ka rualpipawl thla an cam lai ka hmu lem lo. Kei cu ka ihkhun parah ka khuk ka bil ih thla ka rak cam. Cu tiih thla ka cam cu ka rualpipawl in in hnihsan ðheu, khuk bil ih thla ka cam lai tla tlu ko in tul, ka kirik in za. Cuti khopin in rak hnaihok. Asinan thinlung vavai lo ten le thinheng lo ten thla ka rak cam thei. Kirikza ka nei zet nân thla ka cam lai ka kirik in ra zat ah hni loin ka um thei. Tu-ih ka ruahsal tikah mak ka ti. Tu hmanah cu vekin ka thinlung ka kaihremaw thei lo, kha laiuh ka zumnak le ka zuamnak hi nei thei sal sehla ka duh.

Zu in le kuak fawh: Kan khua ih ka um, inn ihsin tlawng ka kai laiah kuak ka fawh lai ka thei-aw lo. Zu cu tlawng ka kai hlan ihsin ka rak in. Ziangtin ti le kei cu ka sungkhatpawl le pitar putarpawlih duhdawt mi ka rak si. Kan khua ah sa kap an um asile zupi thawn an aih ðheu. Cu vekah pitar le putarpawl in zu in tul ðheu, zupi in inter ih sa lu kaiin ka rak lam ðheu. Ti duhsän cu tlawng ka kai thei hlan ihsin zu bel lakah ka rak tlangeng. Asinan tlawng ka kai hnu cun zu bel

lakih tlanlen ka man nawn lo. Asinan Tlauhmun ah tlawng kai dingin boarder ih ka rak um tikah nautabik le a fatebik ka rak si. Ka ulepawl in “Kuak va cawng,” in ti asile el ngam loin kuak ka va cawnsak, fawp aw in tile ka fawp. Zu va lei in tile ka leisak. Zu lei man in aw in tiih ka in. Cutin zu in le kuak fawh ka rak thiam.

Zan khat cu zu khal kan in lo, kuak khal kan fawp lo, kanmah te thlapi vang ah kan lek ih zuri vekin kan um ciamco. Cucu zan khawm fehrawl in in hmuh tikah, “Zu a ri,” in tiih ka hmin a rak thang. Ka thin a heng zet. Ru ma ra ma ka ti. Thu ka ruat. Kei cu cathiam ka duh, cuzah hnaṭuan ka duh. Zu ka in le kuak ka fawp a si ahcun ca ka thiam lo ding; cu tikah cuzah hna khal ka ṭuan thei lo ding tiah thu ka ruat. Curuangah zu in ka bāng ding, kuak fawh ka bāng ding tiah thu ka botcat ih, zu ka in nawn lo, kuak ka fawp nawn lo. Pathian thlawsuah phun khat a si, ka lung a awi, Bawipa.

Falam ah phun kua le phun hra: Phun riat ka ong ih phun kua kai dingin Falam ka feh. Umnak ding khal cu ka nei cuang lo. Tlawng kai duh ah Biakinn ah ka feh ih RC Boader ah ka va lut.

Siangbawipa le Sister-pawl in in zangfah tuk ih boader ah cun in rak umter. Um man khal ka rak pe thei cuang lo. Cambary tlawng ah tlawng kai dingin ka hmin ka pe cu in rak zum lo, “Hi rori maw phun kua kai ding?” in rak ti. Asinan tlawng thawnnak capawl ka ken mi ka pek tikah ka hmin cu an rak ngankhum ko. Ka kum a rak nauta lo nân ka rak fer tuk ruangah a si. Vankau ihsin Cambary ah ni tin tlawng ka rak kai. Kan hmuh le kan theih cio vekin hmun suk hmun so a harsain a hla zet ko nân ka duhnak in a rak neh ruangah harsain ka rak thei tuk lo.

Falam ih tlawng ka kai thok cu a ol lo nasa. Ka ruallepipawl tuition kai an rel ah “tuition” cu ziang saw ka ti lai. Tuition ih an zir cia cu tlawng ih in zirh tikah rualpipawl cu an rak thiam thluh zo ih in thiam hleih thluh, tuition kai thei lo cu a rak na tuk fualfo. “Na thih hlanlo na khuang thlah hlah,” ti bangin “cathiam ka duh” ti mi rori hi ka thazang a rak si ih, cui thazang in tan ka rak lasuak thei ih phun kua cu ka pahtläng thei. Phun hra ka kai ih camibuai kan tuah hlan tiangah cun kum khat ih pahtläng ka tum nasa. Asinan camibuai kan tuah taktak tikah, camibuai tuahnak ding hmun hmanah kan

lut hrih lo, kan taksapum vei thum tiang in dap ih in cek. Ka hrangah cun a har ka ti. Tlangval tleirawl kan si, ningzah kan neih laifang, kanmah te thinlung thianghlim zetih um niakno men, vei hnih vei thum in dap, in tham ciamco cu ka thinlung hmuah a buai thluh, ka ca siar mipawl hmuah ka hngilh thluh lawk. Camibuai ka buah hlanin ka sung zo.

Phun hra kum khatnak ih ka pahtläng thei lo tikah kum hnihnak kaisal dingah Falam ah ka fehsal. Ka tlawng hlun te Cambary ah ka feh ih hmin ka pek tikah a ngah nawn lo in rak ti. Culaiih Sayakyi in phun hra camibuai a tuahtupawl khal kum thok ihsin kai cia uh tiah a rak ti ih, kei hmun hla ih umin ka rak thei lo. Curuangah kum dang vekah ka rak ruat ih phun hra result a suah hnu lawngih hmin ka rak pek tikah in rak pomlonak a rak si. Kei khal Cambary tlawng ih ka luh thei nawn lo tikah Cinmual tlawng ka va pan. Hmin ka va pe cu “a ngah lo” in rak ti lala. Cucun sūpaw thei loin, tlawng varanda ah ka tap, tlawng kai ngah lo ding hi ka rak phang tuk. Cucu Sayamah Genevieve Hlawn Mawi in i rak hmuh tikah i zangfah tuk ih ka hnenah a ra ih, “Na

thinphangaw hlah, thaisun le tlawng ra kai aw, ngah ko ka lo simsak ding,” tiah i ti ih cuti cun kei khal ka ngui ih thinnuamin ka um, a thaisun in tlawng ka va kai. Kum a cem ih camibuai kan tuah tikah Mathematics ah distinction ka ngah. Kan khan tlawngta malte sung ihsin minung hleikhat kan ong tikah Cambary Sayakyi in, “Hnawm pung tiih kan rak ruah mi tlawng in in neh riai,” a rak ti.

Mai duh hril: Ṭhal tlawngpit cu ka nu le ka paih hnenah Kawlrawn lamah ka rak um. Camibuai result cu radio ihsin ka rak ngai ve ih ka hlawh a tling ti ka theih veten Falam ih feh ka tum. Phun hra a ong a si ti mi theihpinak ca la dingah le Falam siangbawi paih theihpi sawmdawlnak ca (ṭhohkhansa) la dingah a si. Ziangahtile siangbawi tlawng kai ka duh ih cui capawl tel lo cun ka kai thei lo ding ti ka thei. Cun kei cu fapa neihsün ka si ih ci hlo ih siangbawi can ding cu in sian ka zum lo ruangah ka thu tumtah mi cu ka nu le ka pa khal ka sim lo. Asinan nu le pa cu nu le pa cingcing, ka tumtah mi an rak thei thluh. Curuangah in ko ih thu in cah ta. Ka pa in, “Na kum a kim zo ih nangmah te a sia le a ṭha na thei

thluh, na hmai lam hrangah khua na khang thei zo. Curuangah na thuruah mi le na hril mipawl kan lo dokalh lo. Tha na ti mi zin zawh aw. Tufangah cun ralbawi ÷uan le biaknak hna÷uan hi a ÷hatbik kan zum. Biaknak lamih feh na tum ih a ÷ha ko. Asinan rem na ti nawn loih dunglet na ra hoikirsal ding a si khalah na nu le na pa kan um, na duh cān poh ah na ra tlungkir thei,” tiah i ti.

Ka tumtah vekin Falam ka thleng. Phun hra ka pahtlāngpipawl thawn kan kokhawmaw ih, ca in zirhtupawl hnenah fehin lungawi thu kan va sim, lakphak kan va do ih cibai kan va bûk. A ÷ul mi capawl tlawng ih ka va tawlrel tikah ka sayama pakhat in a dangte ah i ko ih hitin i ti: “Ka fa, ralbawi ÷uan na duh maw? Tufang hi ralbawi ÷uan dingih mi an kawh laifang a si ih na duh asile i sim aw, ka lo bawm thei. Ka pa hi ralbawi tlawng kaitu ding pawl hriltu a si, ka pa ka sim ahcun na ngah cia. Cun inn lam harsain mithmai nei loin ka um pang ding tivek tla na ruat pang kei, phan ding a um lo. A zaten kan innsang in ÷uanvo kan lo laksak thluh ding,” tiah i ti. Asinan kei cun ka tumtah mi le ka feh tumdān pawl ka sim tikah, “Aw, si

ngai,” in ti. Cui sayama cu Kawl miphun a si ih tlawng kai lai khalah i zangfahin i rinsan zet tu a si. A ʔul mi capawl ka tawlrel thluh in Maymyo ah ka feh ih siangbawi tlawng ka kai. Maymyo ah Minor Seminary ah kum khat le a hrek tluk ka um.

Puarthaunak cu Kiak Seh: Maymyo Minor Seminary cu siangbawi tlawng hram thoknak a si vekin, cui tlawng ih ra thlengpawl cu milian, mifarah, mihngal ti vekin a phunphun kan um. Asinan hi tawk tlawng ihsin hmun dangih feh tik ahcun thinkhat lungkhat pu dingin in zirh: cucu Pathian hmin ih tangdornak a si. Siangbawi cun tangdor a ʔul, thungai a ʔul, culo cun Pathian rian a theih lo. Mission feh ding kan si vekin ziangkim tuah thei a ʔul. Curuangah hna phunkim kan ʔuan, ló kan thlo, ci kan cing, ʔilva kan zua. Kan hmuan hi a kau zet ih, cumi khat in kawpi kan cing ih ni tin tidai kan toih. Dawm kan hman tambik mi cu ek-ti a si, ek khur ah kan ʔum ih tidai kan khai ih kan toih. Tuisun kei ek khur sung ka ʔum asile thaisun cu mi dang tiin a haha ten kan ʔuan. Kan thu thluh si ko, kholhawk lo a theih lo.

Cun caw ek dawm in ðen ðeu ih, cumi kan hman. Hmun hla ihsin an rak phurh tikah zan ah an ra thleng ðeu. Caw ek cu mawṭaw khat in an rak phur ih mawṭaw par ihsin kan thlak. Dip sungih ret mi a si lo tikah cawhlek le tupheng hmangin kan huatthla ðeu. Cu tikah kan taksa zaten caw ek kan kop thluh ðeu. Cuisin kan kholhaw. Maymyo thlatang cu a dai zet ih zan puan hlum ṭhiṭha hman nei loin kan um. Culaiah kan it hnuah caw ek a ra thleng ih kan thosal, kan thla, ti kan kholh, a thaizing cu zing cān siar 5:30 a.m. ih thawh a ṭul thocho. A ol lo zet nān phunzai loin kan ṭuan, hnaṭuan dang ziang vek khal kan ṭih nawn lo. Cucu training kan neihdān a rak si.

Ka pa mangṭha: Siangbawi cang dingah cun phun hra ṭehh menin a ngah lo ih tlawng ṭehh thluh a ṭul. Curuangah Maymyo ih Minor Seminary ah kum khat le a hrek tluk ka um hnuah phun sâng tlawng kai dingin Mandalay ah ka feh. Mandalay ih ka um lai, phun sâng tlawng camibuai kum khatnak kan tuah zik tiah ka pa in mual in liamsān. Ka nu in, “Sim hlah uh, a

tlawng kai a hnaihok ding,” a ti ruangah ka paih thih thu simtu ka rak nei lo. Falam ihsin ka paseu pakhat in ca i kuat ih camibuai tuah zik teah ka ngah ih, cutin pa ka nei nawn lo ti ka thei fang. Ka paih ruak cu hlâwm man loin camibuai ðeh hnu lawngah ka tlung thei.

Major Seminary: Tlawng ðeh ding kum camibuai kan tuah hlan laklawh ah ram a buaisal lala ih tlawng ðeh man loin kan pitsal lala. Ziang tikah tlawng kai a theihok ding ti ruah bân a si lo tikah Major Seminary feh thei nak dingah camibuai tuah in sen ih, cutin camibuai ka tuah ve ih ka hlawhtling. Cuisin Maymyo ih Major Seminary ah ka kai ih Philosophy kum hnih kan zir. Cumi laklawhah phun sâng tlawng onsal a si ih kei cu kai thiam loin Major Seminary ah ka cazir ka peh. Philosophy kum hnih ka kai hnuah Mandalay ah phun sâng tlawng cu ka pehsal ih, Mathematic in phun sâng tlawng ka ðeh. Phun sâng tlawng – phun hleili khal cu result ða zetin ka pahtläng thei ih phun hleiruk kaibet thei ding ka rak si. Cucu kaibet ka beisei zet nân, cumi ka kai ding a si ahcun siangbawi tlawng ihsin na suah lawlaw a ðul in ti ruangah phun hleiruk kai

ong pa si hnakin siangbawi ṭuan ka duh sawn ruangah phun sâng tlawng cu phun hleili ah ka rak cawl. Phun sâng tlawng kan ṭeh cān le siangbawi tlawng luh cān kha a rak denawk lo ruangah thla ruk lai ka hngak. Cutiuh kan hngah phahah Kalaymyo ih Minor Seminary ah hnaṭuan kan bawm.

Ram dang feh ding: Vei khat cu keimah le ka rual pa kha bishop in lo ton a duh ruangah zanriah khawh, cān siar 7:30 p.m ah nan va tong pei tiah in sim. Ka rual pa thaw cun “Ziangah si pei?” tiah kan ruat ih tlawngtapawl thu a si ko ding, ziang in suh a si kha le a ṭha tiah kan sim ding tiin kan rawnaw aw. Cān a kim ih bishop tong dingih kan va feh cu amah riangri a rak thleng hmai ih ningzak nawnin kan lut. Kan ruahnak thaw cun a dang vuarvi. Bishop in ziang thu hman in sut lo ih “Rome ih tlawng va kai dingah kan lo hril. A ṭul a sam mipawl Fr. Joseph hnenah sut uhla a lo sim mipawl kha a rang thei bik in tuah uh, thaizing ihsin timtuah thok uh. Himi thu hi zokhal nan sim lo pei, nan nu le pa khal sim hrih hlah uh, a remcang lo asile

hnai a hnok thluh ding,” tiah in ti. A thaizing in timtuah kan thok.

Ram dang feh ding hi ka tumtah mi a rak si lo, a feh khal ka rak paih lo. Bishop cun zokhal sim hlah uh in ti ko nân kei ka dinhmun ah ka nurawn lo theih ka si lo tiin ka ruat. Curuangah ka nu hnenah ka feh ih, “Ka nu, bishop in Rome ih feh dingin le ca va zir dingin ka rual pa thawn in fial ih ziangtin na ruat, feh maw feh lo a thadeuh,” tiah ka sut. Ka thin sungah ram dangah kum tawkfang ka va rei ding si khawh, ka nu le ka ulepawl le nunau lawnglawng an si ih pa dinhmun ih dingtu ding kei ka um lo cu a poi ding si,” ti mi ka ruat. Ka nu in, “Na hril mi lamzin a si ih nangmah na thu a si ko. Feh hlah lo ti zik sehla na lamzin dawnkhamtu ah kan cang ding. Cun duhduh ih feh theih lo le siangbawi si cia pawl hmanih ngah lo mi dinhmun na ngah cu ka lo lungawipi ih na feh ding le ka lo duhsak fawn. Feh aw lo ti zik sehla kum reipi hmuaw loin maw kan um ding. A lo relpi ding ka thei lo, na thu si ko,” tiah i ti. Siangbawi cang cia tampi an um ko nân, cupawl hmanih ngah lo mi canvo cu kei tlawngta menin maw ka ngah ka ti ih Pathian hnenah ka lung a

awi zet ko nân, a feh cu ka rak paih lo. Asinan thla ka cam ih, “Himi zin – siangbawi si ding – cu ka rak hril mi a si ih ka parih thil thleng cu Pathian ih remruah si ko seh, a sia a ðha in ka feh ding,” tiah thu ka botcat.

Rome khua cu ka ke in ka pal ta: Passport le visa tivekpawl tawlrilin thla nga lai kan rei hnu, 2001 kum August 11 ni ah Rome khawpi cu kan thleng. “Rome cu Bible sung lawngah si hmang a um,” kan ti rero mi cu kan mit in kan hmu, kan kut in a tham ih kan ke in a pal ta riai aw. A zan cu ka khualtlawnnak bāng le cān thlengawk tivek ruangah ziangkhaw thei loin ka itthat. Ka thitha in a neh lo si bik ding, ka na pah. A zan hnihnak cu mang ka nei: ka mang ah ka pa ka rak hmu ih, “Na nu le na ulepawl seherh duhaw hlah, keimah ka rak kil ding,” tiah i ti. Cuisin thin hngamin ka um thei.

Rome ah kum ruk sung ka um ih tlawng ka kai. Kan umnak innpi cu International College a si ruangah leitlun ram tampi ihsin ra umkhawm mi kan si ih kum khat ah minung zali tluk kan um ringring. Europe ah cun July ihsin September thla tiang hi an ðhal tlawngpitpi a si

ih, cui cān ah ram dangdangah kan tlawng ̄theu. Tlawng kan kainak cu Pontifical University pakhat a si ih tlawngta hi kum khat ah thawng hnih hrawng an um ̄theu. Kum ruk sungah cun tlawng pahnih ah ka kai. Cui cān sungah Theology lamah B.A., B.Th ka ngah, Bioethics ah Master - Diploma- ka ngah, Canon Law ah Licentiate ka ngah. Theology cu biaknak lam mipawl thawn kan kaitlang. Bioethics hi cu a leng mipawl le sibawipawl an tam. Canon law hi cu biaknak lam mi, thuthentupawl (judges) le diplomat-pawl thawn kan kaitlang.

Hivek tla ka tong dah: Vei khat ah Italy ram thlang lam Andretta an ti mi khawte ah thosal hmang dingin kan rak feh, minung pahra kan si. Thosal hlan zarh in kan feh zo. Kan hnaṭuan cu inn khat hnu inn khat thlacamsak ding kha a si. An khaw lakih zin le veng in kan ̄thenaw ih pakhat pakhat in inn khat hnu inn khat kan feh. Zing khat cu cu tiih ka fehnak ah pitar pakhat ih umnak inn cu ka thleng ih sângka ka va king, vei thum tiang ka king ih sângka in ra on lo ruangah zohman an um lo si hmang ka ti ih inn dangah ka fehsuak, a kotkâ tei inn ah thla ka va campi.

Cui inn khat thla ka camsak hnu, inn lengih ka ra suah tikah keimah kai dingah palikpawl an ra thleng. Kei le ziangkhaw thei lo, ka hna cu ka ṭuan kel ten ka ṭuan ko, palikpawl cun ziangkhal in ti lo. Inn dangih ka feh zik zawngah hmasa ih an um lo tiih ka fehsan zo mi inn ah in hruaisal. Cule inntee nu pitar in ngaithiam i dil. Thil umdān cu hitin a si: sângka ka va king ah khan ker-ong in i rak zoh ih ṭhatein i hmu thiam lo tikah misual si hmang tiah a ruat ih palikpawl a rak fawn. Curuangah keimah kai dingin palikpawl an ra thlennak a si. Asinan, misual ka si lo ih thlacamsak dingih feh ka si kha palikpawl ih an hmuh tikah an kirsal. Palikpawl a kawh ruangah ngaithiam i dilnak cu a si. Ka sinak tak a hmuh hnuah thlacamsak dingah a inn ah i hruaisal ih thla ka camsaksal.

Cu tiih sunvu thlacam kan feh tikah an khua ih minopawl thawn komawk cān kan nei lo. Cumi kha an minopawl an thin a heng tuk ih anmah te an rawnaw aw ih an siangbawi khal sim hlah, kannih in hohatu siangbawi khal sim hlah, inn thlacamnak ih thlah ding vekin mawṭaw in in phurhlo ih tipi thuanthum kapah in fehpi ih nuam zetin cān kan hmangtlang. Sun

hnu kan tlunsal tikah cun kan hotupawl in an thei ko nân kawkawknak le mawhthlukawknak zianghman um loin, “Kanmah kan thiam lo, minopawl thawi kawmawk cān kan lo tuahsak lo,” tiah an ti.

Kawlram ah ka tlung: Rome khua ah 2001 kum August thla ihsin 2007 kum October thla tiang, kum ruk hlei ka um hnuah, Kawlram ah ka ra tlung. Culaifangah kan Kawlram cu a buai vutvo laifang a si. Ka rualpipawl in, “Nan ram a buai tuk hi tlung duhaw hlah. Hi lamah siangbawi ṭuan men aw,” tiah in ti. Kei khal, “Hi tawkih nuam ih um dingah le hi tawkih siangbawi ṭuan dingin ka ra lo, ka khua ka ram hrangah hna ṭuan dingah ka ra. Curuangah ka va tlung ding ih ka tlin tawktein hna ka va ṭuan ding,” tiah ka sawn hai. Kawlram ih ka tlun hlanah hmun dang ram dang ka tlawng ta. US ih ka va tlawng ah, “Tlung duh nawn loin hinah tāng men aw. Nupi kan lo ṭhit kei ih pastor in ṭuansak men aw,” tla in rak ti. Cun, “In ra tlawng aw” titu ka nei ih ka va tlawng zik, cumi ah, feh seh, hei thlun seh, fanu mawite tla a neih kha, in ti ih

nupi in rak hawlh nasa. Asinan Pathian ih khawkhan cu a phun a rak dang.

Hniksaknak phun khat: 2007 kum October thla ah Rome ihsin Kawlram ah ka ra tlung. Lăwngpi thawi ka rak kuat mi ka cabupawl tifel dingah Yangon ah zarh khat tluk ka câm. Cuisin Kalaymyo ah bishop hnenah ka thleng. Ka ra tlun ding hi ka nu le ka ulepawl zianghman ka sim lo. Cun tulai bangin telephone hi a rak ol lo ih thu simthanawk ding khal cu a rak harsa. Kalaymyo ah zan khat ka riah hnu a thaizing ah bishop in, “Tuisun cu Kalay khaw sungah na duhnak ah na lengvak thei,” tiah i ti. Ka thinlung sung te cun “Thaisun cu ka nule hnenih tlun ka ngah ding,” ti mi ka ruat. Culaiah ka nu cu Kalay ihsin peng riat tluk ih hla Mainuai khua ah a rak um. Kum ruk leng lo hmuaw loih um kan si tikah inn lam tlun ding khal cu ka rak hngakhlap zet. Asinan a cān a kim ngaingai tikah bishop in, “Tuisun cu na duh le inn ah sincaw na ei thei,” in ti. Ti duhsan cu zanriak ih tlun a ngah lo tinak a si. Ka ṭapsur si ko. Sincaw zawhin inn ka pan tikah ka nu cu ló ah a rak feh. Culaiah ka nu in lai lam bangin ló a rak tuah. Inn ka thlen tikah

ka nu a rak um lo nân innhnenpawl in in kawhsak ih ka nu cu ló ihsin a tlung. Cutin kum ruk le a hrek hnuah sincaw kan eitlang thei. Sun hnu a her ih Kalay ah bishop hnenih kir tikcu a thlen tikah ruah lo piin ruah tak zetin a sur ciamco. Hnipuan hlum khal ka rak hruk lo, tipuan khal ka rak keng lo. Tlung thiam loin ruah han ding ka rak hngak. Cān siar pahnih sung hrawng ka hngak ih ruah a han cuang lo tikah, khua le a thim zik thlang fawn ih lotheihloin Kalay ih tlun a ʔul thlang. Cu tikah ka pa ih i roh ta mi, inn ih ka ret ta mi coat kawr cu ka la ih ruahpi sur lakah Kalay lam panin ka feh. Tahan ka va thleng cu kiang le kap a rak hul thluh, ruah a rak sur lo lawlaw. Kei cu ruah ih i ciah ruangah fawi thlerthlerin ka thleng ih bishop le siangbawi pawl cu zanriah an rak ei lai. Rawl einak ah cun ka lut ve ih, “Ruah a tak tuk ih ka ra tlung lohli thiam lo, i ngaithiam uh law, ka hnipuan ka thlengaw ta ding,” ka tiih inn tlun ah ka kai. Ka hnipuan ka thlengawk hnuah zanriah ka ei. Thu ngainak a nei maw nei lo, tangdornak a nei maw nei lo tiih hniksaknak phun khat a rak si. Cui hniksaknak cu ka pahtlāng thei. Kalay ah zarh

khat ka um hnuah zan riakin inn ih tlun ka ngah ih inn ah zarh khat ka va um.

Siangbawi sinak ka ngah: Kalay ah bishop inn ah a ṭulṭul tuah ka bawm. Siangbawi (puithiam) sinak ka ngah ding ni cu an rel ih February 10 ah Mainuai ah si seh an ti, 2008 kum a si. Keimah ih tawlrel zianghman a ṭul lo, tawlrlnak cān khal ka nei lo, inn lam khalah ka tlung thei lo. February 9 lawngah Mainuai ka feh ih a zan zantim lawngah inn ah fehin ka nulepawl ka tong thei. Ka nu le ka ule kan inn ih thleng unaupawl cu an rak itthat thluh zo. Ka ṭhang hai ih, cutin thu tawi malte kan rel hnuah biakinn ah ka kirsal. February 10 ah cun Mainuai ah siangbawi sinak ordination ka ngah ih mipi thawng nga hrawng in in khawmpi thei, a sunglawi nasa.

Siangbawi hnaṭuan

1. Siangbawi ka si veten Kalaymyo ih “The Mother House of the Association of the Little Way Missionary Priests of St. Theresa” ti mi tlawng ah lu bik ṭuanvo ka ṭuan. Cu phahin Intermediat Minor Seminary le Novitiate ah the Little Way

- Sisters of St. Theresa tlawng ah ca ka zirh. Cumi phahah kan Hakha bishop ih uk sung kan ti mi Dicoese ah Notary ka rak ṭuan.
2. Cu tawkih kum hnih sung, 2008 February thla ihsin – 2010 April tiang ka ṭuan hnuah Tanpho khua ah bial neitu (Parish priest) dinhmun in ka va ṭhawn.
 3. Tanpho ih ka umnak kum khat hman a kimngah hlanah ṭhawnsal dingin thu a um lala. Cui ṭum cu Yangon ih St. Joseph Major Seminary ah cazirhtu – professor – ah in hril ruangah a si. Tanpho ah, 2010 April ihsin 2011 April cem tiang, kum khat kim ko in ka um ta ih, cuisin Yangon ah ka ṭhawn. Yangon ah 2011 May ihsin 2015 March thla cem tiang ka um ih ca ka zirh.
 4. Cuisin Thantlang peng Khuahrang khua ah bial neitu (Parish priest) dinhmun in ka ṭhawn ih 2015 April thla ihsin 2020 June thla tiang ka um.
 5. June 17, 2020 ihsin Rih (Ṭio) ah ka ṭhawn. Asinan Khuahrang ah keimah i thlengtu ding siangbawi a thlen thei hrih lo ruangah August tiang ṭuanvo ka la hrih lai ih August 9, 2020 ah ṭuanvo kan sawnawngahin Ṭio ah ka ṭhawn lan.

6. Ṭio ihsin Falam ih ṭhawnsal dingah 2023 January ah thu a suaksal lala. Cuti cun 2023 April 23 ah Falam ah ṭuanvo ka lak ta hnuah Ṭio ah ka fehsal. Falam cu a rak zoh sung tu ding siangbawi a um ruangah hnangamin ka um ih Rih (Ṭio) ih umtu ding, keimah i thlengtu ding a thlen tiang Rih ah ka um. I thlengtu ding siangbawi a thlenin ṭuanvo kan peaw, kan sâwngaw ih, cuisin 2023 May 16 ah Falam ah ka ṭhawngah ih tu tiang cu himdamtein Falam ah Pathian hna ka ṭuan rero a si.
7. **Forhfialnak:** Ka thuanthu hi ka lungkimin ka ngan. Kan famkimlonak le ṭhatnemnak tivekpawl kan ngan hi a lak a si ding ahcun ningzahnak le mualphonak men a si. Asinan, himi nan siar ih nan ṭhathnempi a si ahcun hmual nei le man nei tuk mi a si fawn. Curuangah a ṭhatnak zawn lain le ṭhathnempi thei tum cio dingah ka lo forhfial duh. Ka lung a awi. Pathian in lo thawsuah seh law.

Rev. Dr. Timothy Sui Lian Mang

Suahkehnak le Ṭhanlennak: Timothy Sui Lian Mang (Saya Sui tiih kawh ṭheu) hi May 8, 1964, Khaikam (Nambat 2), palik lane ah Pu Thla Mang le Pi Leng Hlai teih hrin mi an fa upabik a si. A pa Pu Thla Mang hi palik a si vekin, Lairam hmun dangdangah an ṭawn vingvo. A pa Pu Thla Mang hi palik kum 11 a ṭuan hnuah, damlonak ruangah medical pensin in a pensin ih, a suahsemnak Ngan Zawl khua ah an um. Annih sungkua hi Ngan Zawl khua san siarnak an si ih, Sui Lian Mang hi san kuatnak a si.

Suahpi Unau: Amah hi upabik a si ih, suahpi nau mipa pahnih - nu khat pakhat hrin: Rev. Dr. Daniel Bawi Cin Thang le Rev. Dr. Paul Van Hre (thi 2021 August) a nei. A hringtu a nu in a kum 11, 1975 ah a thihsan ih a pa in nupi a neisal ih fapa pahnih: Pu Sang Lian (thi 2013) le Rev. Dr. Abraham Ram Lian Uk, farnu pakhat Mary

Hram Sui (atu-ah Norway ah rawngbawl) an run nei.

Innsungsang: May 6, 1985 ah Kanaan khua, Tamu Myone ih Evangelical Free Church member Pu Lalsanga le Pi Lalruali teih fanu upabik Zothanpari thawn dān thianghlim in thitumnak an nei.

Fate pali an nei: upabik fanu Rebekah Lal Lian Par cu January 31, 1986 ah a suak. USA ah B.Sc le M.Miss a zir theh ih, atu-ah Nawady Garden, Yangon ah umin, Biblical School of Theology ah Bible zirh le Elpis Education Academy ah hohatu le zirhtu a ṭuan. A fa pahnihnak Issakar Van Bawi Lian Mang cu August 23, 1991 ah a suak, Philippines ah B.A in Ministry, USA tlawng ihsin M.R.E., M.A in Theology a ṭheh ih, atu-ah Biblical School of Theology ah vice President, Elpis Education Academy ah principal le Biblical Missionary Baptist Church ah pastor ṭuanin a um. A fa a pathumnak Paul Van Siang Lian Mang hi January 29, 1993 ah Falam ah a suak. Mahidol University, Bangkok in B.Sc., a ṭheh ih, Malaysia Medical Institute ah MB.,B.S kum hnih a zir hnuah, University of

Glasgow ah a ṭhawn ih, Doctor degree a va ṭhehsuak, atu-ah Scotland, UK ah sibawi (Doctor) a ṭuan. A fa nautabik Jeremiah Mang Sui Lian hi University of New South Wale, Australia in B.E le Sydney University, Australia in M.E a zir ṭheh hnuah Sydney ah company ah hnaṭuanin a um.

Thlarau lam nun le Rawngbawlnak Lam: A nauhak lai ihsin a nuih zirhnak ruangah Pathian ṭihzahih ṭhanglian a si. Sunday school le khawmnak ah rinum zetih pe-aw a si. Zu le kuak, thil fir tivek hi Pathian duh lo zawng a si tiin a tuah duh lo. Asinan a tleirawl laiah a rualpi ih hruainak in vawi hnih khat zuin, kuak fawh tivek a rak nei ve. Cu tikah sirawin a ṭap thluahthlo ṭheu. Piantharnak thu Falam peng ih a thlen tikah Pianthar duhin hramlak ah ṭapin thla a cam ṭheu. Pathian zangfahnak in a kum 15, May thla 1979 ah an khua Ngan Zawl ah, Rev. Dr. Paul Dar Nei Sum ih thusimnnak in piantharnak a ngah. A pianthar veten an kiangkap khuapawl ah Pathian thusimin an tlawng ṭheu. Dam sung Pathian hnaṭuan ding hi a thinlung ih khat mi a

si. Bible siar, cabu siar le thlacam rori in a thupten cān a hmanḡ ̄theu. ‘Pathian na mihman si ka duh, i hman lo ding asile, thih ka duh sawn,’ tiin thla a cam ringring.

Kum 1981 phun hra camibuai an ̄theh vetein thuthanḡtha simin a fehsuak. Hih kum ah Fundamental Baptist Church of Myanmar cu a thlarau pa Saya Paul Dar Nei Sum hohatnak in a dingsuak ih, anih khal cun anmah a thluncih hai. Saya Dar lepawl ih phuan mi thla khat, thla hnih Bible training a kai, cutin an thlahsuak mi thuthanḡtha simtupawl thlunin Zanniat ram, Sim ram, Zahau ram, Hakha, Thlantlang, Lautu peng, Kale Myone, Tamu Myone pawl ah thuthanḡtha simin a tlawng vivo. A thlun mi sayapawl tla cu: Saya Van Hnuai Sum, Saya James Biak Lian, a thlarau pa Saya Paul Dar Nei Sum pawl hi an si. Neta lamah cun a rualpipawl thawn hmun kip le ram kip ah rundamnak thusimin an tlawng. Hmaisabik pastor a ̄tuannak cu Fundamental Baptist, Sekan khua ah a si. 1986 May thla ihsin a rualpi hrekkhat thawn Revival Baptist Churches of Myanmar an dīnkhawm ih, President le local church ah pastor ̄tuan phahin a rak cangvai. Rawngbawlnak

phunphun ah a tel. RBCM rawngbawlnak ah evangelist, pastor, calai lam, crusade, khemping, kawhhran thar dñ, Bible Training pek tipawl ah theih patawp suahin a țang nasa. B.Th le B.D ih a zir mipawl hmuahhmuah cu Lai țawng in a let ih, RBCM sungah a zirh ciamco. Lai țawng in Mobile Missionary Training Instiute ti le Bible Centered Missionary Training School ti hmin in a țuanpipawl thawn kum 5 Bible tlawng an phuan ih, phur zetin an zirh. Tlawngta 70-80 an nei ringring. Cuih Lai Bible tlawng cu mirang țawng ih zirnak Biblical School of Theology ah 1996 in a rung cang ta. Amai dñ mi rawngbawlnak le atu-ih a țuan mipawl:

(1) **Biblical School of Theology** – hih tlawng hi July 4, 1996 ah mirang țawng in an thawk ih, kum 28 upa a si thlang. Diploma, Bachelor, Master degree pawl an pesuak. Culawng si loin, America ih Pacific International University, AnchorTheological Seminary le California Graduate School pawl thawn kăwpawin Honorary Doctorate degree cu a țul cān ah, mitlingpawl hnenah an hlān. Biblical School of Theology ihsin tlangta 834 in degree ngahsuak

an um zo. Hih tlawng ah amah hi Founder-President dinhmun in a um.

(2) **Myanmar Partnership of Biblical Baptist Churches of Myanmar** – Kum 2000 in a naulepawl thawn ram thim lamih mission hnaṭuan an thawk. An mission hnaṭuannak ah hmin dangdang an sakaw vivo. An mission hnaṭuan cangvaihnak in kawhhran tete a dīn vivo tikah hmin pakhat kan neih a ṭul tiin **“Myanmar Partnership of Biblical Baptist Churches”** ti hi a rung dingsuak. Himi MPBBC ah hin President dinhmun in a um. Missionary 100 rual thawn Kawlram hmun tin ah mission hna an ṭuan. Mission kawhhran 78 an dīn.

(3) **Hope Children’s Home** – Hihi 2003 ihsin a ṭul tuk ruangah a nupi thawi an dinsuah mi a si. Hih Children Home ihsin mipitling taktak ziang maw zat, missionary ṭuan ziang maw zat an suak zo.

(4) **Biblical Literature Ministry** – Saya Sui hi calai sunsak zet, a theih mi le a zir mi sung ihsin ṭha a ti mi pauhpauh ngansuah duhnak thinlung nei a si ih, ca a ngan, ca a let. Cutin a nau Paul Van Hre (thi) thawn **“THEIHNAK PETU”** ti mi Thla Hnih Vawi Khat Khrisian Thuthang Ca an

suah. Culo cabu dang tete khal a let, a ngan ih bu 80 lenglo ansuah zo. A cabu ngansuah mi lakih a pipa bik cu Thukham Thar le Chin Standard Bible hi a si.

(5) **Faith Missionary Bible Institute** – A nau Paul Van Hre (thi) cangvaihnak ih dinsuah mi a si. A U Timothy Sui Lian Mang thaw hin an dinsuah mi ti tluk a si. Kawl ṭawng ih zirnak Bible tlawng a si ih, 2002 ih an dñn mi a si. Kum khat ah thla li in kum li sung zir a si. Tlawngta 30-40 an nei ringring.

(6) **Elpis Education Academy** – 2021 ihsin himi mirang ṭawng ih zirnak American phun hra tlawng hi Hlaingtharyar, Yangon ah an nu Zothanpari thawn an dinsuak leh ih, tlawngta 300-400 an nei.

(7) **Biblical Missionary Baptist Church** – Biblical School of Theology thawn kăwpawin hi kawhhran hi dñn a si ih, cu tawkah senior pastor in a um.

Culo a hnaṭuan picang pakhat cu 2006 ihsin “**Bibles International Myanmar Society**” cu “**Bibles International**” (A Bible Society of Baptist Mid Mission) hnuaiah Yangon ah dñn a si ih, atu-ah amah hi National

Director dinhmun in a um. Ṭawng 13 in Bible an let rero.

Zirnak Lam: Leilung tlun lam zirnak ah cun phun hra tiang lawng a ṭehh. Phun hra camibuai a phit ṭehhin Ngan Zawl ih an inn suahsanin atu tiang rawngbawlin a fehsuak lan ta. Bible lamah cun a zirpeh vivo. A zirsuah mipawl tla cu:

Fundamental Baptist Bible College, Falam ah B.Th kum 2-nak tiang; Bharat Bible College, India ah B.Th., B.D; Northwest Baptist Seminary India Extension in MABS, Grand Rapids Baptist Seminary Asia Extension in M.R.E; Queen's University, Belfast, UK in Graduate in Theological Education pawl tla a ṭhehsuak. Cuitlunah zirnak hi a paih tuk ih, theih ṭul mi tete an tam tuk e a ti ih a zir thei bãn tawktawk Doctor program khal a zir vivo:

Gulf Coast Bible Institute and Seminary in DBS, Great Plains Baptist Divinity School in Ph.D le DRE, Doulos Theological Seminary in D.Min, Anchor Theological Seminary in Th.D, pawl tla a zirsuak. Atu hi Bethany Divinity College and Seminary ah D.Miss., Thesis a ngan rero laifang a si.

Pacific International University in Honorary
Doctor of Christian Law le Anchor Theological
Seminary in Honorary Doctor of Divinity an pe.

Pathian thu simin ram lengah India,
Philippines, Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand,
Cambodia, Viet Nam, Indonesia, Saipan, USA,
England, Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland,
Republic of Ireland, Norway, Sweden,
Denmark, Italy, Australia, Hong Kong, Japan
tipawl ah a tlawng.

Timothy Sui Lian Mang hi atu-ah a nupi
Zothanpari thawn Nawady Garden,
Hlaingtharyar, Yangon ah an um.

ZIRTHIAMNAK LAM

Wanna Kyawhtin Dr. R. Ni Khuai

By Khua Duh

Lennak, năwmnak hril loih ram le miphun, misenpi nunnak, damnak hrangah a nunnak thāpih pumpe ngam tu Laimi miropi ih tel ve mi Wana Kyawhtin Dr. R. Ni Khuai, M.B.B.S (Lucknow) India, F.R.C.S (Edin) UK cu sak lam Lairam, Falam peng, Lumte khua ah September 9, 1919 ah a suak. Wanna Kyawhtin Major Kap Cong M.B.E, (Member of British Empire) B.G.M (Burma Gallantry Medal) le Nu Lang Hngel teih fapa upabik a si. A suahpi unaupawl cu Nu Phun Thluai (thi zo), Pa R. Sun Khar, B.A.B.L, W.S.W Additional Director (pension) social welfare department, Rangoon, Pa Lian Kim, B.A.B.L, Session Judge, Tavoy (Thi zo) le Nu Sun Tial, tlawng sayamah tla an si.

1925 kum ihsin phun li tiang Congkua tlawng ah a kai, phun nga in phun sarh tiang

Falam Middle School ah a kai. Phun riat le phun kua cu Sagaing High School ah a kai. Phun hra cu Rangoon St. John High School ah a kai ih, 1937 kum ah phun hra a ong. **Esc** (Oypm) cu Rangoon State College in 1938-1940 ah a ðeh.

Second M.B.B.S (Junior Class) cu Rangoon Medical College in 1940-1941 kum ah a ong ih, a dam lo ruangah kum khat a cawl lawk. A suahnak khua Lumte ah a tlung ih Sitama U Khua Zal in a tuamhlawm ih a damsals. Leitlun ralpi vei hnihnak laifang a si ruangah tlawng zaten an phit thluh ruangah fimthiamnak zirpeh thei loin a um.

1943 kum ah Falam vuanthok zung ah hnañuan a siauh nân India ram ah fimthiamnak zirpehzom dingin thu a um ruangah July 1943 ah Tedim, Tonzang, Cikha, Imphal, Calcutta ihsin Lucknow ah a feh. University of Lucknow ah sibawi a zir. December 20, 1949 ah M.B.B.S degree a ngah. Laimi ah a hmaisabik M.B.B.S ongtu sibawi a si. Kawlram ah a tlungsal ih Rangoon General Hospital ah sizung uktu in cuzah hnañuan a thok.

Kawlram cuzah in F.R.C.S zir dingin mi an thlah ðheu nân ong thei loin an kirsal ðheu,

curuangah cuzah in F.R.C.S zir dingin mi thlah ding an cawl lawk hnuah mi thlahsal dingin an tumtahasal ih Dr. R. Ni Khuai an thlah mi a si.

1951 ah leilung tlunih surgery zirnak tlawng sangbik a si mi UK ram Edinburgh University ah surgery specialist a zir ih, 1955 ah F.R.C.S (Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons) degree cu “A” class roriin a ong thei. Laimi lakah a hmasabik F.R.C.S ngahtu le Kawlram sungah a pahnihnak F.R.C.S ngahtu a si.

Kawlram a tlunsal tikah harhdamnak lam vuanzi zungin Rangoon Medical College Superintendent le Rangoon General Hospital ah Assistant Surgery cêmin ÷uan dingah an duh zet. Asinan 1956 ah a pa Wanna Kyawhtin Major Kap Cong in Kawlram vuanyichuk hnenah Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu Lairam ah hna÷uan dingin a dil. Harhdamnak lam vuanzi in Dr. R. Ni Khuai Lairam ih hna hung ÷uan ding cu an zum thei lo hleiah an lungkimpi thei lo. A pa Wanna Kyawhtin Major Kap Cong cun asile amah Dr. R. Ni Khuai ih lungput le ruahdān va sut uh a ti. Amah Dr. R. Ni Khuai ih lungput le ruahdān vei thum rori an suh tikah a pa ih sim mi vekin

Lairam amah miphun hnenih ÷uan dingin a sim ve. A miphun a duhdawt lawng si loin misenpiih nunnak le harhdamnak ding a ruat tuk ruangah harsatnak le zonzaihnak hrilin 1957 ah Lairam Falam sizung ah civil surgeon (District Health Officer) thawn cêmin ÷uan dingin cuzah in an thlah ta.

Dr. Maung Maung, Chief Justice of Burma, lehnhuih rampi president run ÷uantu ih ngan mi Burma's Constitution ti mi ah hitin a ngan: "Dr. R. Ni Khuai hi Rangoon ah rak um duh sehla cu tangka tam zet a ngah ding nân, a miphunpawl a ruah tuk ruangah Falam ah a hung ÷uan," tin a ngan.

Falam sizung ih hna÷uan a thok vetein operation thilri a umsün thawn mina ÷hatein operation a phunphun a tuah. Operation a thiam tuk lawng si loin duhdawt zangfahnak thawn minapawl a tuamhlawm ruangah Mizoram, Kawlram Kalaymyo lam le hmun hlapi pi ihsin mina tampi in an ra pan ciamco ruangah sizung ah mina an tlem nawn lo. Sizung veranda lam tiangin mina an khat thluh. Operation thilripawl tla amah a thlen hnuah tlun lam a rak dil ÷heu ih tlun lam khalin a dil mi thilripawl a hmang thei

ding ti an theih ruangah a dil mi vekin an rak pek theu. Curuangah sizung ah operation thilri tawkfang kimin an nei. Sizung innpawl tla a karhter thei, sizung innpi (main building) thawn pehawin inn peh pathum pawl, sizung innpi le OPD le operation khan inn karlak fehnak tlun khuh, cun naute suahnak khan t̄aih inn thawn pehawin inn tumpi, cu mi inn peh a sak ih quarter pakhat, electric engine inn, T.B ward le sizung mina hrang rawl suannak meiphu MCH inn le motor zinpi thlang ih hlanlai sibawipi zung innpi pawl cu amah tawltrelnak in (ကိုယ်ထူကိုယ်ထူ) in a sak mipawl a si. Mina an tlem nawn lo ruangah sizung mina ihkhun karhter dingin tlun lamah a dil ih, 1963 ah Falam sizung cu ihkhun (100) in pek a si. A cuih ihkhun (100) sagnak ding hrangah Dr. R. Ni Khuai in Circle Road lamih Kala thlan area ah maw, asilole atu-ih Ṭawngyalat Riahbûk area ah maw, asilole atu-ih Vankau Tlang sizung pi umnak area ah maw tiin area hmun thum hrilin tlun lamah a ron tikah, nitlaknak sak lam uktu ralbawi colonel Lwin Tin ho in an ra zoh tikah sizung cu mina ward kip ah mina lêng (trolley)

feh thei a ʔul ding ruangah hmun dang hnakin hi tawk Vankau Tlang area ah a remcang bik ding tiah atu-ih sizungpi umnak Vankau Tlang ah sak dingin colonel Lwin Tin in a nemhnget ta a si.

Ihkhun (100) hrangah, mina umnak ding hrangah wards (5 blocks) ih sak dingin tlun lam harhdamnak lam hmunpi zungin lungkimpinak a um zo nân, Lairam uktu Chin Uzi zung lamin Lairam ah sizung pakhat hmun lawng hrangah mina wards (5 blocks) sak ding a ʔul hrih lo ding, a ʔul le kan lo dilsal leh ding an ti ruangah mina umnak inn ward thum (3 blocks) lawng an sak a si.

Sizung cu san khat hnu san khat a karh leh vingvo ding ti ruahsannak le sizung hnaʔuanpawl tla san khat hnu san khat an karh leh vingvo ding ih sizung hnaʔuanpawl hrangah umnak ding inn (quarter) tla tampi a ʔul leh ding ruangah tiin sizung hmun le ram (area) khal Falam Bochoke Lamzin ih Dobichaung, hlanih U Kap Lian inn ihsin a sak lam tikua tlunin hlanih Vankau bualrawn, atu-ih T.V tower tiang, cun atu-ih U Kap Rul inn ihsin a sak lam ʔaungyalat khualbûk sak ih tlang tiang thlunso vingvo in T.V tower ah tongawin ramri lung

dawl le ramri zuk (map) thawn a rak ham khawl
cia dah a si. Cuih hnuah 1974 ah Dr. Thang Cin
Mang hohatnak in ramri remthatsalnak cu
sunzomin tuahthatsal a si. Atu-ah cun private inn
hmun ah a cang thluh zo, ziang ti tha.

Lairam ih a tam zet mi orpaw tla a duh
hmuahhmuah a atsak thluh. Nauhak nat le thih
hloh a tamlonak dingin MCH an dñ ih nu le
naute a hleiceih tuamhlawmnak fimzirnak a
phunphun a ÷uanpi ih a hlawhtling nasa. A nupi
Jasmine Hope Ni Khuai tla Lai ÷ong (Falam ÷ong
le Zanniat ÷ong) a ÷ong thiam, a siar thiam hleiah
a ngan khal a thiam ih a pasal hnañuan nasa zetin
a bawm thei ve. A nupi lawng si lo, Kawlram an
thawn hnuih a suak mi a fatepawlih nupi, pasal
le a tutepawl tiangin Lai ÷ong (Falam ÷ong le
Zanniat ÷ong) an zatein thiam thluh ko in an zirh
thei.

Falam sizung sibawipi a ÷uan laiah:

- (1) Nauhak kilkhawidān ca-uk
- (2) Si indān si eidān ca-uk
- (3) Harhdamnak thupit dān ca-uk
- (5) First Aid (ရှေးဦးသုနာပြုစနည်း) ca-uk

tipawl a tuahsuak.

Falam khaw sung umpawl, Falam khaw kiangih um khuapawl ihsin mipi kokhawmin Falam sizung ih sizung hnatuanpawl thawn Falam Town Hall ah harhdamnak thu theih tul mipawl a sim theu.

Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu sizung thansonak le harhdamnak lawng si loin hmun khat le hmun khat motor in feh thei dingin tha a pek theu ih mipi thazang in motor zin an cêkngah thei a si. Vaar-Webula-Natchaung tiang peng (40) a hla mi motor zin siseh, Meihol in Congkua, Vanniam, Lumte, Tlortang tiang peng (16) a hla mi motor zinpawl tla amah ih thazang peknak in an cêksuak thei a si. Lairam ih a thleng mi miphun dang pawl tla an thanau lo dingin a pawlkom thiam ih ruahnak le bomnak a pek thei. Ram le miphun duhdawtnak thinlung nei cio dingin mipipawl thapeknak a nei ringring theu.

Falam khawpi hi kan umnak leilung a tha lo, a hrap tuk, inn tha sak thei nak hmun khal a um nawn lo, inn tampi karh thei nak khalah hmun a um nawn lo, Lairam hmunpibik le a si fawn, cuzah zung innpawl sak ding khalah hmun tha a um nawn lo ruangah Lungpi ah khua thar karhter sehla a tha ding tiah a ruat ih, Falam ih

rinsan mi upa hrekkhat pawl thawn an ruatkhawm ih cuzah zung saknak ding inn hmunpawl, misenpi hrang inn saknak ding hmunpawl le lamzin umdān ding pawl ram zuk thawn (blue print) tiang an tuah ih a ṭha zet, a mawi zet hngin. Asinan Falam upa hrekkhat a phiattama-pawl hmuahhmuah in Lungpi ah Falam khua an ṭhawn thluh le thil zuar ding nan neih mi nan ló sung suak, hmuandum tihangpawl, hanghnah hangrapawl khuiah nan zuar thei nawn ding; cu lawng a si lo, Lungpi kiangkap um khuapawl cu nan hawi ri tiangin cuzah ram ah an lak thluh ding ih khuiah so ló nan thlo thei nawn ding tiah an bum ruangah Falam khaw kiangkap um khua ihsin rinsan tlak upapawl khal telin an kankuat ih hleiah, a thuhla nemhnget thei tu ding Lairam uktu bawi khal in a nemhnget ngam lo ruangah khua karh ding cangsuak thei loin riahsiaza ah a cang ta. Dr. Ni Khuai cun cumi khua karh ding ruahsannak in Falam in Lungpi lam peng 4.6 hlatnak ah leiram ham cia nak ah tiah Laizo tlangkulh Kalrawn khaw khuabawi ṭuan dah tu Pu Za Hup hnenah vok thahsakin Leiram acre (5) cu Kyats 1500/-

in စာချုပ် thawn a lei. Cuih hmun ah mikhual sukso riahnak dingah tiah inn 24'×16'×6' a sak. Inn kiltu ding umnak dingah tiah inn 12'×12'×6' tla a sak ih mi a kilter. Zungpit cān ah cuih inn hmun ah sizung ih a hnaṭuanpipawl le rualpi ṭha hrekkhat pawl thawn picnic an fehtlang ṭheu ih nuam zet le lungawi zet in cān an hmanṅtlang ṭheu.

Vei hnih vei khat cān lawng cān ah ram an tawi ṭheu ih ram tawihnak ihsin an kir lamah cuih inn hmun ah an cawl ṭheu ih a nupi lepawl in zanriah ei le in ding pawl hmuahhmuah an tawlrelsak cia ṭheu. Zanriah an ei an in ṭheh hnuah Falam an umnak quarter ah an rak tlung ṭheu.

Pu Mang Kham Zahau ih Surbung Airport thuanthu a ngan mi cahmai (1) nak ah thuhmaihruai ngan mi paragraph pahnihnak a ngan mi ah, “Himi hi 1967 kum November thla ah Falam Sizung sibawipi Dr. Ni Khuai in Hakha ih Chin Ushi zung ah ca in a ngan ih a va pe. Cule Chin Ushi upapawl in Surbung Tlang cu an hung zoh ih a hmunram tla an hung zoh ciamco. Zarh hnih sung zikte lai an ṭuan. Hi tawk

ihsin himi thuanthu a rak thok ih 2020 tiang, kum (53) sung rori a rei cuarco,” tiah a ngan.

Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu a felnak le a zuamnak parah uktu cuzah in upatnak le sunlawihnak ah 1960 ah Wanna Kyawhtin buaih an pek.

1962 kum ah Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu Lairam harhdamnak lam (deputy of health director) ṭuan dingin tlun lam hmunpi harhdamnak lam zungin an ron nân, anih in kei ka zir mi cu administration lam a si lo ih surgery lam a si ruangah tiah a cohlang lo. Wanna Kyawhtin Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu mithinlung ṭha, minunnem, upat tlak le thuron tlak a si vekin Kawlram lam ihsin thuneitu, ram uktu upapawl Falam ah an hung tlawn tikah mi dang upapawl hnakin amah kha thu an ron, thu an ruah ṭheu. 1969 ah Dr. R. Ni Khuai ih zirhnak hnuaiih sibawi a zir dah tu harhdamnak lam vuanzi colonel Hla Han Falam khua a tlawn ṭum ah miphun le ram na duhdawt tuk ruangah hi tlukih harsa rethei le zonzai tuarih um hi nan zawn ka lo ruat zet a si. Kawlram lamah um uhla cu a nuam tla nan nuam deuh lo pei maw, a laang sung te tal um uhla a ṭha lo pei maw, kirsal nan duh le nan duh cān poh ah ka lo tuahsaksal ko ding tiah a ti. Dr. R. Ni Khuai cun

zianghman a sawn lo. Cu ngaingaiin rin lo piin thawn ding order a suak.

Cuti vekin mi hmuahhmuah ih siang lo le ui zet cingin 1969 December ah Falam ihsin Mandalay sizungpi ah a thawn ta. Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu transfer order a suah ni August 9, 1969 in a thawn ni December 12, 1969 tiang pumpak in siseh, pawlkom in siseh, pawlkomkhawm in siseh, thlahnak an tuahsak cio. Ni khat sungah vei 4-5 lai tla an tongaw theu. Falam le Kalaymyo zin tluan um khuapawl in thlahnak an tuahsak vivo. Pacangtha tha le nupitha tha supaw thei loin an tap thluahtlo. Thlahnak an tuahsak mipawl a zaten a kim lo ding nân theih mi vial cu a tang lam vekin a si:

Date	Thlahtu	Sia	Vok	Mee
17.8.1969	Khualsim Pawl	-	1	-
22.8.1969	Khumzing Khua	1	-	-
26.8.1969	Sayama Cia Cuai	-	1	-
6.9.1969	U Hre Ling	-	1	-

27.9.1969	United Circle	1	1	-
15.10.1969	Lumte Uksuh	1	1	-
24.10.1969	Laizo Uksuh	-	1	-
25.10.1969	U Hlei Kulh	-	1	-
17.10.1969	UThan Hnok	-	1	-
1.11.1969	Falam Sizung hnaṭuanpawl	1	2	1
2.11.1969	U Than Maung	-	1	-
3.11.1969	U Sa Vut	-	1	-
4.11.1969	Locom Khua	-	1	-
4.11.1969	Falam Lumbang cuzah hnaṭuanpawl	-	1	-
5.11.1969	U Hlun Than	-	1	-
6.11.1969	Falam MCH	-	1	-
7.11.1969	Hmunli RHC hnaṭuanpawl	-	1	-
8.11.1969	U Win Shwe	-	1	-

9.11.1969	Lumte cuzahzah hnaṭuanpawl	1	1	-
10.11.1969	Dr. Song Za Tual le U Khen Lung	-	1	-
16.11.1969	Tashon khua	-	1	-
30.11.1969	Falam Peng RHC pawl	1	1	1
3.12.1969	Zahau pawlkom	-	1	-
3.12.1969	Falam peng Sub.H.C pawl	1	1	-
5.12.1969	Ṭaal uksuh	-	1	-
6.12.1969	U Nawl Hto	-	1	-
8.12.1969	Zamual, Congheng khua	-	1	-
8.12.1969	Falam um Hakha cuzah hnaṭuanpawl	-	1	-

9.12.1969	Lumbang khua	-	1	-
10.12.1969	U Thang Bawi	-	-	1
10.12.1969	U Khua Duh	-	1	-
11.12.1969	Relsing khua	-	1	-
11.12.1969	Korkha pawlkom	-	-	1
12.12.1969	Falam Bank hnaṭuanpawl	-	1	-
13.12.1969	U Thuah Hrang	-	1	-
14.12.1969	Falam Party Unit	-	1	-
14.12.1969	U Tluang Do	-	1	-
16.12.1969	Lumte khua	1	2	-
17.12.1969	Ngaizam, Vanniam, Hmunli, Tlortang	-	5	-
18.12.1969	Ralum khua	-	1	-
18.12.1969	Webula khua	-	1	-

18.12.1969	Pamuanchaug khua	-	1	-
	Total	8	45	4

Ar, arti le ei le in ding petu, khua in siseh, pawlkom in siseh, bulpak in siseh, an hminpawl hmnsin thluh a si lo ruangah a zate komin ar (2000), arti (5000) lai a si.

Mandalay sizung ih a ʔuan laiah nauhak pakhat kha a pumpi a na ciamco ih sun le zan heh le heh tiah a ʔap ciamco ʔheu ih a êk, a zin, a thi pawl tla an zoh thluh, a pumpi khal X-Ray tla an zuk nân, ziang nat ti an thei thei lo ih Dr. R. Ni Khuai in a pum sungah natnak pakhat khat cu a um ko ding, curuangah operation tuah a ʔul a ti ih amah in operation a tuah ih nauhak pa cu a dam ngaingai ih doctor dang pawl cu an khuaruah a har cio an ti.

Mandalay an um laiah a fapa in ka pa kan har tuk ih mina zoh man le sidawt man ʔhahnem deuh in na lak le a ʔha lo pei maw a ti ih, a pa in minapawl hi mineinung an si lo thei, an innsang ah ei le in harsa zet tla an si thei, kan fimnak hi Pathian ih thlawsuah in pek mi a si, curuangah

nan khuaruahhar hlah seh, Pathian in in cawm ko ding tiah a ti dah.

1971 ah Yamethin sizung ah a ṭhawn. Yamethin sizung a um laiah minapawl mi dang sibawipawl hnakin ol deuh in zoh man, si man pawl a lak ṭheu. Minapawl duhdawt zangfahnak ṭhawn a tuamhlawm ṭheu. Tikcu tēk um loin minapawl a zoh ṭheu. Mina hrekhat tla cu an inn ah rawl cawmin an umter ṭheu ih hnipuan tla an then, tlunnak lam caw tiang an kenbet mi tla an um, curuangah Yamethin khuanu khuapa upapawl in mina a duhdawtzia, minapawl parah zawnruahnak le zangfahnak a neihzia le a nun ṭhatzia, upat le sunlawihnak thu Kawl rampi thuthangca ah an suah dah.

1972 ah Lairam ah kirsal dingin Falam ih upa hrekhat in tlun lam upapawl hnenah simtu le dilsaktu an um nân, kir duh le duh lo tlun lam upa in an ron tikah Dr. R. Ni Khuai in ka miphun le ka ram hrangah lainat duhdawtnak ruangih ka tuah duh mipawl cu tawkfang ka tuahsuak zo pam tiah ka ruat, ka tuahsuak cia zo mipawl rak sunzom ih zoh ṭha dingah, ṭhangsobet vingvo dingah suakthuan minopawl an um zo,

anmahpawl ih ṭavuan lak ding tikcu a si thlang tiah a ti.

1973 ah Meikṭhila sizung ah a ṭhawn. Meikṭhilapawl khal in mina parih duhdawt zangfahnak le zawnruahnak a neihzia an hmu ih an duhdawt zet. Khuano Khuapapawl in Meikṭhila ah umnak ding hmun tla an tawltrehsak dah. Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu 1979 ah pension a lak. Meikṭhila khua ah umhmun an khuarcih ta.

A tlunih Dr. Maung Maung ih a ti vekin Rangoon lamah hnaṭuan ta sehla ti le nga vekin nuam zetin a tlangleng thei dingih hleiah tangka tampi a nei ding ih, ṭaih inn thawn motor car thawn a um thei ding tiin mi tampi cun an ruat ding nân, amah ih lungput le ruahdân kan ruat asile Rangoon khalah um sehla tangka tampi a nei ciamco cuang lo ding tiah zum a um. Ziangruangahtile Kawlram an ṭhawn hnu khalah tangka tampi a nei ciamco cuanglo.

Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu maih zawn ruat lo, maih neih mi rori hman mi dang hlawm siang tu a si. A man cān ah casiar, radio ngai, sungkhat unaupawl thawn, rualpi ṭha pawl thawn nuam zetih pawlkomnak in cān a hmang ṭheu. Amah cu a tlangval lai ihsin ram tawi hiar a si vekin an

khua Lumte ah a lang sungte khua a tlun cān ah ram a tawi ðheu. Vei khat ah a rualpipawl thawn ram an tawi ih tikua ral khat lamah sakhi an hmu ih a kap tum ih a rualpipawl in kap hlah aw, a hla tuk lawmlam na ngah lo ding, cerek hman a thleng thei pei maw na zian dawng a heu lak men ding an ti nân a rak kap thotho ih sakhi cu a rak ngah ih a thi. A rualpipawl cu an mang a bang zet ih an zaten an lungawi tuk ih khuate hla an sam ih mei thal keng hmuah in an meithal an kap cio. Falam khua a um lai khalah zung pit cān ah Ṭaal ram, Thlanrawn ram, Mangkheng ram, Ṭhawnglun tupi lamah, Lungpi, Lungrang kiangkap ah, Lei vih lamah sa a hawtter ðheu ih sakhi an ngah ðheu. Vei hnih vei khat ah cun tum khat ah sakhi (2) ngah cān tla an nei. Meithal khal vui kapnak, zunphir, talungpio, point two two, tiin meithal zun kua lai a nei dah.

Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu Sagaing tlawng ih phun (9) a zir laiah 1936 ah Englican Church ah tipilnak a la ih, Lumte khawmi lakah a hmaisabik zumtu Khristian a si. Zumtu a si vekin amah hēktu, relsetu an um khalle an parah ziang tik hmanah ðhatlonak in a lehrul dah lo.

A fatepawl:

- (1) Michael Ngun Lal
- (2) Terry San Mawi
- (3) Jacaline Saw Vang
- (4) Steven Thang Luai
- (5) Jessie Hlai Man
- (6) Timmy Phun Lian Thang
- (7) Andrew Lian Sang
- (8) Mary Anna Bawi Thiam
- (9) Jeanie Cung Khim
- (10) Jonathan Sui Lian Sang

Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu miphun le ram a duhdawt tuk ruangah a fat pawl cu fimthiamnak lamah siseh, thansonak lamah siseh an sung nasa a si.

Dr. R. Ni Khuai cu a pumpi lam damlonak ruangah 1981 ah Rangoon General Hospital ah operation an tuah dah. Kum tam lam a si vekin le damlonak ruangah 1990 ah England ram, Town Bridge khua ah fehin a nupi ih finkhawinak le tuamhlawmnak in a um. A sēmnak Lailung rawn khuate Lumte khua lamah tlung thei in va hāl thei sehla maw tiah mi hnen cakuatnak le telephone biakawk tikah a sim theu. Asinan a sūl phumnak khua lam ngai zet le

lungleng zetin a thinlung tein ruat cingin ra tlung
thei nawn loin, May 8, 2003 zing lamah a
sersiamtu kumkhua a nung mi a Pa Pathian
hnenah in colhsan ta a si.

Wanna Kyawhtin Dr. R. Ni Khuai ih
ruak cu England ram, Town Bridge khua ih St.
Stephen Anglican Church ah May 21, 2003
(10:30 a.m) ah ruak vuinak Biakkhawmnak an
neih hnuah, electric meisa urin vuinak an nei a
si.

Cuih tikcu ah Kawlram Yangoon khawpi
Emmanual Biakinnpi ah siseh, Lairam Falam
Baptist Church ah siseh, Falam a fapa Michael
Ngun Lal inn ah siseh, Lumte khua ah siseh
(4:30 pm) ah Biakkhawmnak hmangin a netabik
upat peknak an nei cio a si.

Dr. Mai Cer Sin Par

Dr. Mai Cer Sin Par cu Pu Thang Kio le Pi Phun Kip Tlem tei fanu a si. Falam peng (Simhrin) Relsing khawmi a si ih, 1980 ah Falam khawpi ah an thawn. May 24, 1984 ah Falam khawpi ah a suak.

Phun hrek ihsin phun 10 tiang Falam ah tlawng a kai ih kum 2000 ah 4D thawn phun hra a ong.

University of Medicine, Magway ah a kai ih 2009 ah, M.B.,B.S degree a ngah. Cun 2013 March in 2014 December tiang Falam General Hospital ah Assistant Surgeon a tuan.

Post graduate (OG) training cu University of Medicine II Yangon ah a kai ih 2019 ah, M. Med. Sc (OG) degree a ngah.

Kum 2019 February ihsin Insein General Hospital Yangon ah Specialist Assistant Surgeon (SAS.OG) a tuan.

A ʔuan rero lai 1st February 2021 ah
MAH in cuzah thuneihnak a laksak ruangah
CDM tuahin himi thu ngan ni tiang a um hrih lai.

Dr. Ngun Lian Thawm

1986 ah Falam khua, Farṭhawk veng ah a suak. Daw Khin Cer le U San Thawm Ling teih fapa pahnihnak a si. A suaipi unaupawl cu U Thawng Za Hei Mang (Rihlian) le U Ram Din Lian an si.

1991 ah အ.မ.က (၄) ဖလမ်း ah မူလတန်း a kai, အ လယ်တန်း le အထက်တန်း cu အ.ထ.က (၁) ဖလမ်း ah a kai ih, phun (10) ဂုဏ်ထူး (3) thawn a ong (2003 ah).

2003 ah Magay University of Medicine ah ဆေးတက္ကသိုလ် a kai. 2012 ah M.B.B.S Degree a ngah. Tlawng a ṭheh veten Wesley Private Hospital (Kalay) ah hnaṭuan a thawk. 2014 ah Falam General Hospital ah cuzah hna a ṭuan. 2017 ah Cikha တိုက်နယ်ဆေးရုံ ah thla 3 a

ṭuan. 2017 ah Tibual တိုက်နယ်ဆေးရုံ ah kum
(1) a ṭuan. 2018 ah Lumbang တိုက်နယ်ဆေးရုံ ah
thla 6 sung hna a ṭuan ih, 2019 ah
ရန်ကုန်ဆေးတက္ကသိုလ် (၂) ah surgery (ဘွဲ့လွန်)
a kai.

Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam

A suahnak khua le Nu le Pa: Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam ih suahnak khua cu Falam, Chin State a si ih, a suah ni cu August 7, 1957 a si. Pu Ral Sai Lo le Pi Cia Cuai ih hrin mi fa pariat lakah a pathumnak a si. A pa cu Falam peng, Sim ram Khumhmun khawmi a si ih, a nu cu Sim Dihai khawmi a si. 1956 ah Falam ah umhmun khuarin dawr tuah an rak thok. A pa in cuzah hna a rak tuan dah mipawl cu palik (1947); No. II Circle chairman (1960-1966); Chin State Council Palai (part time, 1974 – 1978) tla an si. Biaknak lam khalah Falam Baptist Church ah Kawhhran upa (1956 – 1998); FBA Sum kiltu (1970 – 1979); FBA hmin in ZBC-EC (1969 – 1985) le Falam Tlangkulh Chairman (1985 – 1998) hnapawl tuan thei dingin Pathian in cān ṭha a rak pe.

Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam ih sēmpi unaupawl cu: Pu James Biak Hlei Thang (Tinbaw Captain, tlei cia); Pi Mary Biak Nei Man (Indianapolis, USA); Pu Daniel Van Lal Sak (Nay Pyi Taw);

Pu Andrew Tha Nei Sum (Indianapolis, USA);
Pi Cherry Tha Men Thluai (Indianapolis, USA),
Pu David Van Tuah Piang (Health Advocate,
Indianapolis, USA) le Pi Esther Sui Nawn Par
(Indianapolis, USA) tla an si.

A tlawngkainak le Degree ngah mipawl: Phun hrek ihsin phun thum tiang Falam ih an rak dĭn mi ABM tlawng ah a rak kai ih phun li ihsin phun hra tiang State High School, Falam ah tlawng a rak kai. Pathian in cinken thei nak thluak a thlawsuah ruangah phun hrek ihsin phun hra tiang Falam ih tlawng a kai sungah thiam bik pathum sungah cun a tel ringring nân, *Luyichun* tivek cu a rak ngah ban deuh lo.

Phun hra a on kum 1973 ah distinction thawi ongtu mi pathum sungah a rak tel ve ih, physics distinction thawn a rak on thei ruangah Falam tlawng ih lawmman pek mi tla a dong. Cuih san laiah cun result kha radio in than a si ih inn tinkim in hngakhlap zetih rak ngai cio a si ruangah phun hra ongpawl cu an rak sunglawi zet. Lungawipitu le cibai bŭktu an rak nei tam ngaingai. Anih khal cu an unau lakih phun hra ong hmaisabik a si ruangah hringtu a pa khal a

lungawi tuk ih an zuat mi vok sum nga thatin pastor le innhnen veng pa pawl sawm in biak mi Pathian hnen lungawi thu simnak an rak nei thei.

1973 ihsin 1977 tiang Mandalay University ah physics major lākin tlawng a kai ih, final year cu 5 distinction (credit) thawn ongin B.Sc (Physics) degree a ngah. Degree a ngah hnuah Falam ra tlungsalin cuih laifangih hnaṭuan an kawh mi JAT ṭuan dingin a rak timlam. Asinan a pa hi fimthiamnak lamih fale a duhsak tuk tu a si ruangah Kawlram ih pek thei mi degree sangbik tiang ngah ko tlawng na kai ding a ti ih a paih kaihrainak in Mandalay University ah kirsalin Master degree ngah dingin tlawng a kaisal. M.Sc. final part I le part II (physics) cu full-time ih kai ṭul mi a si ih, 1980 ah a ṭheh thei. M.Sc. final part I camibuai ah cun a pakhatnak ngahin a ong ih, physics department ih lawmman pek mi ah a rak tel thei ve. M.Sc (Thesis) cu Monywa College ah hnaṭuan phahin a tuah ih M.Sc (physics) degree cu 1982 ah a pa ih duhsaknak vekin a rak ngah thei vivo.

Cuzah hna ṭuan phahin degree a ngahbet mipawl: Biaknak lam thawn pehparin 1990

ihsin kum hnih sung Myanmar Institute of Theology, Yangon ah zan tlawng (Tlawngkai ni khat ihsin ni nga ah zan lam nazi 6 ihsin 8, zarhte ni ah sunvu) kaiin Bachelor of Religious Education degree cu 1992, March thla ah a ngah. An tlawng kaipi mipum 60 hrawng lakah 2nd position ngahin lawmman tla a rak dong. Monywa College ih Saya a ÷uan laiah a dinhmun zirin tlawngtapawl kha biaknak lam khalah kaihhruai an ÷ul phahphah ruangah BRE kai thei ding hi a rak beisei zet mi a si. Curuangah Yangon lamah hna÷uan ÷awn a dil ih Yangon a thlen veten BRE a rak kainak a si.

Yangon University ih Saya a ÷uan laiah computer thiam ding hi thil ÷ul pakhat a si ruangah Computer University ih tlawng kai thei dingin a zuam ih tlawng luhnak cu IQ test tuahin an hril. IQ test phitupawl lakah position 12th in a rak ong thei. 1992 – 1993 kum hnih sung zing lam tlawng (zing lam nazi 7 ihsin 9) kaiin Diploma of Automatic Computing Diploma a rak ngah thei ih a hna÷uannak khalah a ÷athnempi zet.

1993 October thla ah University tlawng Saya ihsin Nikhua tahnak zung lamih officer ah

hnaṭuan a ṭhawn hnu India ram, Roorkee University ih tlawng kaibet dingin an hril ruangah, 1998 ihsin 1999 tiang thla 18 sung India ram ah ca a va zirbet. Pathian thlawsuah dongin, 1999 December ah Master of Engineering – M.E (Hydrology) degree cu “First Division with Honors” in a ngahsuak thei. Master degree hrangih a cabu ngan mi thu lu cu “Regional Flood Frequency Analysis for Myanmar Rivers” ti a si.

Himi India ih tlawng a va kai laiah tlawngta 17 an um ih amah lawng hi nunau a rak si. Mipa rual lakih tlawng kai a si nân, a tlawng kaipipawl cu hnaṭuan nei cia Engineer-pawl tambik an si hleiah Kawlram Irrigation Department ih Engineer pakhat khal a tel ve ruangah harsatnak zianghman tong lo ten remcang zetin M.E a ṭhehsuak thei. India ih tlawng a kai laifangih vanduinak pakhat a hmuhton mi cu a duhdawt mi hringtu a pa in 1999 February ah Falam khua ah mual a liamsan mi hi a si. Falam va tlun le a theih fawn lo ih riahsia lungkuai le mangbang ānhaiin a um lai khalah a umnak hostel ih a innhnen rualpi ṭha India mipahun Khrifapawl le a tlawng

kaipipawlih hnĕmnak le thapeknak thawn ānfah tuar thei in a rak lansuak thei nak cu Pathian duhdawt zangfahnak ruangah a si.

Ph.D (Physics) degree cu Yangon University, Physics Department ih pek mi a si. Cuih hlanah cun hiti vek zung lam ihsin Yangon University ih Ph.D kai thei nak program a rak um dah lo nân, culaiih Physics Professor Dr. Sein Tun ih khawkhannak in Ph.D hrang Thesis an rak tuah thei nak a si. Culaiah an zung ihsin Ph.D kaitu pathum an um ih a kaipipawl cu culaiih an zung ih hotu sâng – Deputy Director General U Tun Lwin le Director U Thein Tun tla an si. Thesis hrangih a guide/saya cu cumi laiuh an hotu Director General Dr. San Hla Thaw a si. 2003 ihsin kum 5 sung Thesis a ngan hnuah 2008 ah Ph.D degree a ngahsuak thei. A Thesis ngan mi thu lu cu “A Numerical Simulation on Precipitation Due to the Intrusion of Mid Latitude Weather System into Upper Myanmar during Northeast Monsoon Season” ti a si.

Cuzah hna a ðuannak le a hnañuan dinhmunpawl: April 1, 1980 ah Mandalay University, Physics Department ah Assignment

Tutor ÷uanin hnañuan a thok. Thla 8 a kim hnuah Mandalay in Monywa ah an ÷hawn ih December 1, 1980 ihsin September 10, 1989 tiang, kum 9 lai, Monywa College ah Demonstrator a ÷uan hnuah Yangon University ah a ÷hawn thei sal. Yangon University, Physics Department ih a ÷uan lai August 7, 1992 ah Assistant Lecturer ah a hnañuan a kai. 1993 ah Department of Meteorology and Hydrology (Nikhua le Tiva pawl Tahnak zung) in Staff Officer hnañuan an ko tikah kum 12 leng lo a ÷uan mi Phun sâng tlawng Saya ihsin zung lamih officer ah thlahlawh bangawin hnañuan a ÷hawn. A sãn cu Yangon le Mandalay University tivek hmunpi ah kum rei um thei loin Kawlram hmun tampi ih an ðĩn mi College le University pawl ah *ahlehciah* in ÷hawn cingcing a ÷ul ih zung lamah cun transfer a um lem lo ruang bikah a si. Hnañuan ÷hawn ding thu a pa a ron tikah a pa cun a lungkimpi lo ih Phun sâng tlawng ih ÷uan a ÷hasawn a ti rero nãn, a vei khatnak a pai thu el-in amah lungput ten hnañuan a rak thleng. Zung lamih hnañuan a ÷hawn hnu, 1995 ah a hmaisabik ram leng suakin Philippine ah workshop a va kai

thei ih sum a ngah mi te thawn Falam ih a pa le a nu hrangah TV (Toshiba) a sum thei ruangah a pa khal a lungawi ih hnaṭuan ṭhawn thu ah a mawhthluk nawn lo.

DMH, Yangon ah cun hnaṭuan thar a si tikah training tampi an pek ih kum hnih thum hrawng cu hnaṭuan phahin training kai phah rero in cān an hmang. Hmaisabikih a hnaṭuan cu Planning Section ah a si ih Kawlram pumpi ih zungpawl hrangih a ṭul mi (cet thilri lei ding, inn sak ṭul mi...tivek) hrangah suangtuahin budget tuah tivekpawl a si. Cumi ṭuan phahin Nikhua umdān ding zohhliahnak (weather forecasting) ah bawmtu (assistant) ṭuan cu lo theih lo (compulsory) a rak si.

A hnaṭuannak department ih thupi deuhih an ṭuan mipawl cu: thaisun tipsun lamih nikhua umdān ding thuthannak; ruahti tam/tak ding le thlipi hran ding a um tikah tikcu khêlin ralrinpeknak; vanzampawl hrangah boruak sungih thlihrandān theihternak; Kawlram sung um tivapipawl ih tidai a san le a niamdān ni tin tahin (Lairam ah cun Paletwa le Var ah an tah) tiva lian ding a um tikah tikcu khêlin

ralrinpeknak; Kawlram sung hmun pakhat khat ih linghnin a um tikah a cahnak ziang hmuah a si ti simthannak; vanzam colhnak sak ding le tivapi ih lilawn don ding tivek a um tikah nikhua umdān le tiva umdān tahsannak tivekpawl an si.

DMH ah Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam ih hnaṭuannak a dotdot cu Staff Officer, Planning Section/ Admin (October 1993 – May 2000); Assistant Director, Hydrology Division (May 2000 – September 2008); Deputy Director, Meteorological Division (September 2008 – April 2010); Director/Admin (April 2010 – July 2011); Deputy Director General (July 2011 – May 2012); Director General (May 2012 – August 2017) tin a si.

1993 ihsin 2008 tiang, kum 15 hrawng cu Yangon ah hna a ṭuan ih, 2009 ihsin 2017 hnaṭuan a colh (pension) tiang Kawlram khawpi thar Nay Pyi Taw ah a ṭuan. Hnaṭuan a colh hnuah Nay Pyi Taw ah umhmunkhuarin a um lan cih.

Staff Officer ihsin Director General a si tiang kum 24 sung DMH ih hna a ṭuan laiah an hnaṭuanpawl thawn pehparin ram lengih kawh mi Training, Workshop, Seminar, Forum,

Meeting le Conference tipawl kai dingin vei 50 leng lo ram dangah a feh. A fehnak rampawl tla cu: India, Nepal, China, Cambodia, Lao PDR, Thailand, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippine, South Korea, Japan, Hong Kong, Australia, Mozambique, Swaziland, Morocco, Germany, Norway, France, Poland, Switzerland, Peru, Mexico le USA tla an si.

DG a si hlan le DG a si hnu an Department hrangih thathnemnak suah thei mi tetepawl: 1998 kum Staff Officer a si lai India ram Roorkee University ih an kawh mi cu Diploma a si ih kum khat kai ding mi a si. Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam khal Diploma ngah dingih tlawng va kai a si ve. Kum hrek camibuai an tuah tikah tlawngta 17 lakah 6th position a ngah ih India ram mi si lo ram dangih tlawng ra kai mi lakah cun hmat thabik a rak si. India rualpipawl in thla 6 kaibetin Master degree ngah thei a si thu an sim tikah Roorkee ihsin New Delhi ah va fehin bawmnak a petu UNESCO ih Director va tongin Master ngah tiang thla 6 hrang bawmnak pekbet dingin a va dil. Pathian zangfahnak in bawmnak pekbet ding thuhla a feng tikah Kawlram ih an department ah thla 6 kaibet siang

dingin a dil lala. An DG (U Htay Aung) cun Diploma ihsin Master tiang ngah thei ding cu tha a ti ve ih thuhla tawlrel har mi a si nân, tawlrelsak dingin tuavo neitupawl a fial ruangah remcangten Master a rak ngah thei. Cuih hlanah cun an department ah Roorkee University ihsin Master ngahtu an um hrih lo nân, Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam ih lamzin a sial hnu cun pakhat hnu pakhat an va kai thei vivo ih amah hnuah mi 4 in Master an ngah thei zo ih hnatuannak khalah an thathnempi zet.

Cun 2004 kum Assistant Director a si laiah Cambodia ram Siem Reap khua ah **EANET** Meeting a um ih Observer (sungtel si lo ruangih thu nei thei lo) dinhmun ih kai dingin an thlah. EANET (Acid Deposition Monitoring Network in East Asia) cu a bikin ruahti ah acid ziang zat a tel ti hliakhlaitu pawlkom an si ih East Asia um sungtel ram 12 sungah Japan, South Korea, Russia, China le Mongolia rampawl tla an tel. EANET ih hoha bik tu le sum thawh tambik cu Japan a si ih sungtel ram zaten sum thawh cio cu a si. Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam cun meeting ih sawm le si si ih thu nei thei lo cu poi a ti deuh ih sungtel si thei nak le sungtel ih

ṭuanvopawl tla a zingzoi tikah Lao PDR ih meeting ra kaitu DG (nunau) in sungtel siih ṭhathnemnakpawl tla a sim hleiah sum khon lam ah cun an ram khal kum khat ah \$10 lawng an khon thu a sim. Japan hohatu pa khal in EANET sungtel si dingih dilnak form tla a pek. Kawlram a thlensal tikah an DG (Dr. San Hla Thaw) hnenah EANET thuhla le sungtel ram siih ṭhathnemnakpawl a sim cun an DG khal a lung a kim ih Vuanci (minister) zung ah thu thunlut a si hnuah Kawlram khal EANET sungtel ram ah a tel thei.

EANET sungtel si hnu Japan ih bāwmnak pek mipawl cu: ruahti donnak cet (automatic); laboratory hrangih a ṭul mi thilripawl; lab ih hman ding tidai thianternak cet; thli lakih hnawmbal tel mi tahnak cet; lab hnaṭuantu Japan ah thla hnih training kainak (mi 6 kai zo); kum khat ah vei 4 ram dangih EANET Meeting kainak (vei khat ah mi 2); Kawlram ih EANET Workshop vei thum le meeting vei hnih tuahnak tla an si. DMH ih lab hnaṭuanpawl khal in Japan ih an zirh vekin Yangon ruahti ih tel mipawl an tah ih result kha Japan ih kuat ringring a si. Result zoh tikah Yangon ruahti ih

acid tel mi cu ti tlak lo a si hrih. EANET sungtel ram ruahti acid tel tambik cu China ram a si.

DG a ṭuan hnu 2012 ihsin 2017 kum sungah an Department ih hnaṭuan nakah Pathian thluasuah dongin Ram dang Pawlkompawlih bāwmnak kha a hlan hnakin tam an rak ngah thei. UNESCAP, JICA, KMIPA, JMA, KMA, USGS le RIMES tivek Pawlkompawlih sumpai bāwmnak le hnaṭuan zirhnak (technical) in Yangon, Mandalay le Kyaukphyu ah an neih dah hrih lo mi man khung Weather Radar an dīn thei; Kawlram sungih zung/hmun 100 leng lo ah san man nikhua tahnak cet (automatic weather observation station – AWOS) an bun thei hleiah zung/hmun 20 ah san man linghnin tahnak cet (advanced seismological station) pawl tla an toh thei vivo. Nikhua sia (ruah tak, thlipi huk) ding le tiva lian ding tivek a um tikah tikcu khêlih ralrinpeknak in minung nunnak le neihsiah humhim thei a si ruangah ralrinpeknak (early warning) hi an zung ih hnaṭuan thupibik a si vekin san man cetpawl an hman thei nak in an hnaṭuan tampi a ṭhangsoter.

DG as i lai, Rampi aiawhii Ṭuanvo a neih mipawl le a ṭuandān pawl: 2012 ihsin

2017 tiang Permanent Representative (**PR**) of Myanmar with **WMO** (World Meteorological Organization) a si. WMO cu leilung pumpi huapin sungtel ram 193 ih Nikhua le Tiva tahdān pawl thawn pehparin kaihruaitu le hohatu UN kut tangih Pawlkom pakhat a si. Hnatuandān ah ram pakhat le pakhat thlau-aw tuk lo dingin guideline petu le ram harsa deuh pawl tla bāwmnak phunhpun petu Pawlkom a si. Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam cu PR a si vekin, WMO ih kawh mi meeting-pawl kaiin DMH ih hnaṭuandān ah WMO ih standard tlin thei zuamin an department a kaihruai ve.

EANET hrangah khal DG a ṭuan sung 2012 ihsin 2017 tiang National Focal Point of EANET a si. Kawlram in inntêk ṭuanin EANET Meeting le Workshop pawl Yangon le Nay Pyi Taw ih tuah tikah EANET sungtel rampawlih palaipawl lawng si loin Kawlram ih hnaṭuan pehpar mi department dang pawl tla sawmin thuhla a tawlreltu a si. Sungtel ram zaten hnaṭuan mi le ngah mi (result) pawl simthan cio in relkhawm a si tikah, Kawlram khal in an ṭul mipawl (training, cet thilri tivek.) sim le dil a theih ih ṭhathnemnak tete a um ve.

WMO/ESCAP Panel on Tropical Cyclone (PTC) cu Bengal tipi le Arabian tipi kiangnai rampawl Pawlkom a si ih, 2012 ah cun Kawlram telin sungtel ram 9 (tu 2024 ah cun Iran, Qatar, Saudi Arabia le UAE telin ram 13 ah an karh) an um ih thiamnak (technical) lamih hohatu cu India ram a si. Chair-person cu sungtel ram zaten kum khat ah vei khat ÷uan cio a si. Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam DG a ÷uan thok kum 2012 cu Kawlram ih ÷uan cān a si ciah ih PTC Chair-person a ÷uan. PTC Meeting khal kum tinten tuah a si ih, sungtel ram khat hnu ram khat inntêk ÷uanvo lakih tuah ÷ul a si tikah, 2010 ah cun Kawlram inntêk cān a si zo nân, remcanlonak ruangah Thailand in ÷uanvo a lâk ih, 2011 khalah a ÷uldaanin India in inntee k a ÷uan. 2011 kum ah Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam cu India ih PTC Meeting a va kai laiah hohatupawl in 2012 cu Kawlram ih inntêk ÷uanvo lak ding a ÷ulzia an sim tikah thuhla ÷ul mipawl a tawlrel ih Vuanci (minister) zung ih lungkimpinak in 2012 ah cun Kawlram in inntêk ÷uan thei in chair-person dinhmun thawn PTC meeting tla a rak hoha thei.

ASEAN Sub-Committee on Meteorology and Geophysics (ASCMG) khal PTC vek thothoin kum tin meeting tuah tikah ASEAN ram zaten mah tikcucān ih inntêk ÷uan ÷ul mi le chair-person khal ram zaten ÷uan ÷ul mi ASEAN kut tangih Pawlkom pakhat a si. Pathian khawkhannak in Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam DG ÷uan cān cu Kawlram chair-person ÷uan ding cān thawn a rak dengaw ih, 2014 July ihsin 2017 June tiang kum thum sung chair-person ÷uanin Lao PDR, Malaysia, Kawlram le Philippines rampawl ih tuah mi ASCMG meeting-pawl ah vei 4 tiang chair-person dinhmun in meeting hohatnak cān ÷ha a rak ngah.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) cu Nikhua umdān a thlengawk (climate change) ruangih đĩn mi sungtel ram 195 nei mi Pawlkom a si. IPCC in ram cangkāng 80 leng lo ih mifimthiampawl kha nikhua thlengawkdān zohfel le nikhua thlengawk ruangih siatsuah thei mipawl zingzoi dingin ÷uanvo an pek ih an hmuhsuak mipawl kha UNFCCC (United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change) meeting-pawl ah IPCC hmin in an simthan ringring. Himi

IPCC Report sirhsanin UNFCCC meeting-pawl ih thurel a si. Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam cu DG dinhmun in 2013 ihsin 2015 tiang UNFCCC ih National Focal Point pathum lakah a tel ih 2016 ihsin 2017 tiang National Focal Point of IPCC ùanvo pek a si.

UNFCCC ih sungtel ram cu 198 a si ih leitlun ram zate huap thluh ti theih a si. UNFCCC cun kum tin sungtel ram zaten koin thurelkhawmnak (Conference of Parties – COP) a tuah ringring. COP ah cun a tlangpithuin ram ùhangso pawl (developed countries) ih cet thilri an hman nasat ruangah CO₂ (Carbon dioxide) tam tuk boruak lakih a thlennak in leilungpi a satnak a kaiter (global warming) ih nikhua cu kēlawh thei nawn loin nikhua a thlengawk ruangah ram ùhangso lo pawl (least developed countries – LDC) le tikulh ram fate pawl (small island countries) in siatsuahnak le harsatnak tampi an tong. Curuangah ram ùhangso pawl in ziangtin khua a khang ding ih ram harsa pawl ziangtin a bawm ding ti mi le thli lakih thlah mi CO₂ hi a um ding tawk hnakih tam tuk lo dingin leilung tlun ih ram zaten ziangtin kan zuam cio ding (ni tha le thli tha hmangin electric power

suah ding tivekpawl) ti mipawl kha khungkhai zetih rel rero a si.

Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam cu Focal Point a si vekin, 2013 ihsin 2016 tiang **ECD** (environmental conservation department) ih DG thawn COP meeting ah cun kum tin va fehin thuhla a rel ve. 2013 kum Poland ram Warsaw khua ih tuah mi COP 19 le 2014 kum Peru ram Lima khua ih tuah mi COP 20 ah cun nikhua thlengawknak thawn pehparin Kawlram ih cangvaihnak thuhlapawl le hmai lamih cangvaihtum mi thuhlapawl kha Kawlram palai dinhmun in simthannak cān ṭha a rak dong ve.

Nikhua thlengawknak (climate change) thawn pehpar mi thuhlapawl hi Kawlram mipi khalin theih ve a ṭul ti ruatin Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam cun teimak a suah ih cahram (article) pawl nganin Myanmar Alin tadinca in simthannak a nei thei. Myanmar Alin tadinca ih a cuang mi ih thulupawl cu 2013 kum ah “ဆက်လက်ညှိနှိုင်းရဦးမည့် ရာသီဥတုပြောင်းလဲမှု ရုပ်တန်ဖိုးဆိုင်ရာ ဆွေးနွေးပွဲများ”; 2014 kum ah “အိုဇုန်းလွှာပျက်စီးခြင်းနှင့်

ခရမ်းလွန်ရောင်ခြည်ကျရောက်မှု”; 2015 kum ah
“ရာသီဥတုပြောင်းလဲမှုရပ်တန့်ရေး
မှန်လုံအိမ်ဓါတ်ငွေ့လျော့ချပေး” ti mi le 2013 kum
ah “ကမ္ဘာမြေ၏ အနာဂတ်” ti mipawl tla an si.

DG a thlen thei ruangih Sunlawihnak a don mipawl: Pathian zarin Dr. Hrin Nei Thiam cu Laimi nunau lakah DG ၵuan thei hmaisabik a si ruangah a miphunpawl le kawhhran lam khalin rak lungawipi in sunlawihnak an pek mipawl cu:

- Sim Unau Pawlkom Yangon hnenin Sunlawihnak Capi (2013);
- Khumhmun Pawlkom Tahan-Kalemyo hnenin Sunlawihnak Capi le Sim thuam (2013);
- Khuangli Zir Sâng Pawlkom Lairawn-Kalemyo hnenin Sunlawihnak Capi (2013);
- Chin Baptist Church Yangon hnenin Sunlawihnak Capi (2013);
- Lairawn Baptist Association, Women Department hnenin Sunlawihnak Ro Capi le Lai thuam (2014);

- Chin Community USA hnenin Zohthim tlakbik 2014 (Person of the Year 2014) Capi;
- Falam Pawlpi Yangon hnenin Sunlawihnak Capi (2015);
- Chin Baptist Convention, Falam hnenin Sunlawihnak Capi le Lai Puan (2016);
- Falam Khuapi Kum 125 Kim Puaipi Cangsuak Committee hnenin Upat Sunlawihnak Capi (2017)
- RIMES, Bangkok hnenin Highest Appreciation Capi (2017) tla an si.

DG hnaṭuan a colh hnuih a hnaṭuan mi:
 Kum 60 kim in pension a lak hnuah Pathian kaihhrainak in World Bank sumpai cawih mi thawn ṭuan mi “Ayeyawady Integrated River Basin Management (AIRBM) Project” (Ayeyarwady tipi kap kimvel tuaḥthatnak) ah 2018 February ihsin 2022 March tiang kum 5 sung Project Officer hna a ṭuan. WMO, England, Australia, Finland le Portuguese Expert pawl thawn ṭuantlangin an department ih Ralrinpeknak Hnapi (Early Warning System) ṭhangso sin thei dingin san man Nikhua Tahnak

– AWOS 67, san man Tiva Tahnak (Automatic Water Level Recorder – AWLR) 34, tiva tahnak Motor boat 2 le a dang san man cet thilri tampi an lei thei hleiah, USD 3.2 million man Data Center tla an dīn thei ih an department ṭhansonak hrangah khat lamin tawkfang cu a rak ṭuan ve thei.

Lai Mino hnenih Thucah Duh Mi

- Laimi lakah siseh, a hleicein mi phun dang pawl lakih kan umtlan tikah Khrihfa hmin le Laimi hmin a siattertu si loin a ṭhattertu si zuam ding;
- Kan ṭhansonak dingah Mirang ca hi anmah vekih ṭong le ngan thiam zuam ding le computer duh tawkih hman thiam zuam ding;
- Khui tawk ram ih kan um khal le a cang thei tawkin International ih pom (recognize) mi tlawng ih ca zir thei tum ding.

Dr. Salai Joseph

Dr. Salai Joseph hi Pa Ṭhal Tin Mang (late), Than Hniar khua le a nu Sayama Hlawn Cung, Hmun Li khua teih fapa neihsün a si. Amah a nauhakte lai ihsin mirang ṭawng ngaina zet a si ih, phun li tla cu Rangoon ah, English Medium tlawng ah a kai hngehge. A phun thum, phun li hrawngin mirang ṭawng hi a ṭawng thei zet zo. Phun hra cu Tahan Saya Dar Ro Thang tlawng ah a kai ih, Medical Unviversity kai thei dingin a ong.

Cutin Mandalay Medical University ah sibawi lam cu a zir vivo. Tlawng a kai laiah riahsiat umzain a pa in mual a liamsan. A nu in theih patawp suahin a cawm ṭeṭo ih August 2015 ah M.B.,B.S degree cu Mandalay Medical University ihsin a lasuak. Cuih hnuah Rangoon ah Doctor a rung ṭuan ih, September 2019 tiang the Union/Specialist Hospital Tharketa, Yangon ah HIV Clinical and Programme coordinator a ṭuan.

Kawlrām ih M.B.,B.S degree men thawn doctor ṭuan vivo ding cu a di a riam thei lo. America rori ih zir san vivo tumruhnak a nei. Kawlrām M.B.,B.S degree le America ram in a pawm maimai lo ih, America ih pawm thei ding mi camibuai phit a tum. Rangoon ah hnaṭuan phahin nasa zetin ca a zir. Cutin camibuai cu Thailand ah le Singapore ah a va phi. Kawlrām mi mi tampi in an phi ve ih, a ong khal an um, a sung an tampi. Cupawl lakah Salai Joseph cu America ih zirpeh thei ding le hna va ṭuan thei dingin America cuzah ih pawm thei mi camibuai a ongngah riāi.

Pa nei nawn lo hman sehla, amai tumruhnak le a nuih duhsaknak, thlacamsaknak cu Pathian in mal a sawm ih, atu-ah Coney Island Hospital, New York City ah Internal Medicine - Resident Physician hnaṭuan rero in a um ih, specialist zir phah a si.

Dr. Salai Joseph hi Lai tlangval lak ihsin Kawlrām ah si lam doctor degree zirsuakin doctor a ṭuan ta ih, cuih hnuah mimalte lawngih an ti thei mi America ram ih doctor va zirpeh thei nak camibuai a awn thei le a va zir ih America ram sizung rori ih doctor ṭuan rero le

specialist zir rero thei hi micungcuang le
mihleice a si ve hrimhrim.

Dr. Paul Van Siang Lian Mang

Dr. Paul Van Siang Lian Mang hi Pastor Timothy Sui Lian Mang le Pi Zothanpari teih fāte pali lakih a pathumnak a si. Amah hi 1993 January 29 ah Falam ah a suak.

Falam ah phun hrek a kai ih, phun khat ihsin phun hnih tiang Pyin Oo Lwin ah tlawng a kai. A nu le a pa in an Bible Tlawng pi Yangon ih an ṭhawn tikah, anih khal phun thum ihsin Yangon English Medium tlawng phun hra tiang a kai.

Lai paih theihdān in England phun hra (GCE 'O' level) ṭhaten a awng ih, Thailand siangpahrang tlawng an ti mi Mahidol University ah kum li a kai ih April 21, 2015 ah B.Sc Biomedical Science a ṭheh. Mahidol University ih tlawng a kai laiah European Union ih sponsor mi Debate Club ah a lut ih, an tlawng aiawhin leilung tlun ram dangdangih debate-awknak (thu elawknak)

ah Philippines, Malaysia, Singapore, Japan
tivek ah a feh. An thu elawk mi thupawl tla cu:
IT lam, Business lam, Si thiamnak lam, Politic
lam, Education lam an si. Cumi ih an telnak
ihsin English lamah le mipi hmai ih thusim
lamah amai tawkah nasa ngaingain a
thangso.

Mahidol University in B.Sc a theh
hnuah sibawi lam ka zir ding a ti ih,
International Medical Univeristy ah MB,BS
kum hnih tiang a zir. Malaysia ih tlawng a kai
laih an tlawng aiawhin debate a hrui ih,
ram dangdang University thawn an debate-
awknak ah a champion pi. Curuangah an
University in duhsaknak a co ih, ram dang ih
tlawng kai pehzawm dingin a dil tikah, an san
laih U.K ih Medical University hminthangbik
University of Glasgo, Scotland ah luh thei nak
a ngah. Cutin University of Glasgo in July 2,
2021 ah MB.,Ch.B degree cu hlawhtling ten a
thehsuak. MB.,Ch.B a theh hnuah Queen
Elizabeth University Hospital ah sibawi a
tuancih. Atu hi sibawi tuan phahin specialist
a zir rero.

Dr. Paul Van Siang Lian Mang hi mino tlangval a si lai ko nân, Falam mi le sa mihleicepawl thuanthu lakih telh a si ve nak sãn cu – Leilung tlunih University hminthang, UK ih si lam zirnak ih University hminthangbik ihsin Laimi tlangval pakhat ve in doctor zir ding ih a luh thei le hlawhtlingih a zirsuak thei lawng si loin, Scotland, UK ih sibawi a ÷uan thei ve hrimhrim hi mihleicepawl lakih a telnak a si.

Dr. Mai Ngun Sui Kim

Suahnak Khua: Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu Falam



Peng ihsin peng 12 hlatnak Khuangli khua ah a suak ih Pu Htin Aung le a nu Pi Tial Hngel tei fa paruk lakah upabik a si. A pa cu Khuangli khaw suak a si nân, a nauhak laiin Rangoon ah tlawng a kai ih lai hmin ko thiam lo tu Kawl lakih a um (cu laiah

cun Laimi khal Rangoon ah hmuh ding an mal zet) ruangah Kawl hmin a nei ih cumi cu hmin ngai ah a nei lan ta. A pa cu ramkhel thu duh zet mi a si vekin, 1979-1986 tiang Falam peng Party Unit ah sungtel a rak ÷uan. Himi a ÷uan hlanah *Rural Develoment Organizer, Department of Agriculture Co-operation ah a ÷uan*. Casiar huam zet khal a si. A unaupawl cu:

Than Luai

Lian Za Thang (Tleicia)

Al Piang Fai

Flora Mang Nei Sung
Mang Hre

A Nu le Paih an Zirh mipawl: Mai Ngun Sui Kim hi a nu le pa in a nauhak lai ih dān fel neih ding le an zirh mi in a lam fehnak ah tampi a bawm. A pa cu cuzah hnaṭuan a si. Cun a pa hi casiar huam zet a si vekin caukpawl a khawl. Cui caukpawl cu a falepawl siar theih dingin a retsak ṭheu. Cukpawl cu Mirang (Time, Newsweek) le Kawl ca ih ngan mi an si. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu a nauhak lai, ca a siar thiam hlanah cun cui caukpawl a sung um zukpawl lawng a zoh men ih a pa ca a siar le a kiangah a to ve ringring. Zuk zoh cu a naulepawl thawn an zohtlang ṭheu. Tu tiang a mitthlam ih cuang ringring mi zuk cu (a pa ih a duhsān a lehsak mi) thlapi par kai Neil Armstrong, a nauhak lai ih rang par a to lai zuk khi a si.

Tlawng kai a Ṭan: A pa cu cuzah hnaṭuan a si vekin Mai Ngun Sui Kim tlawng kai a cut hlanah a pa cu Lumte khua, Falam peng ih um dingin Falam thil cinnak lam zung (*saih-pio-zi zung*) in thupeknak a ngah ruangah Lumte ah an sungkua

in an ṭhawn. Thla ruk an um hnu Khuangli ah an kirsal. Cutin tlawng kai dingin kum kim a si thlang ruangah 1973-1974 fim zir kum ihsin hramthok tlawng (primary school) ah phun hrek a kai. Khuangli thawhnak tlawng cu 1925 ih phuan thok mi a si. Ca zirhtupawl (Saza) khal fuh zetzet lawnglawng an si ih tlunah tlawmngaihna taktak thawn tlawngta nauhak ca an zirh vekin dān le dūn khal nei ṭha zetin zohṭhim tlak nuncan thawn tlawngta an hruai. Cuti vekih zirhtu ṭha a neih ruangah ca khal a zuam ih tlawng cu kum khat phun khat a ong vivo. Cutin 1978-1979 fimnak zir kum ah Khuangli khua ah phun nga a ong.

Tlawmngai hleice Zirhtu Sazaih Tlawngta:
Mai Ngun Sui Kim in a thuhla rel ih hngilh theih lo ngancih ṭul mi pakhat a neih mi cu phun hrek a kai lai ihsin a saza ṭha, tlawngta hruaidān thiam lawnglawng a neih mi sungah phun ngapawl mirang ca zirhtu Saza Khuah Ṭhio hi a si. Amah cu Hlawnmual khua ih (LL.B) [tu kawhdān B.A (L.L.B)] ngah hmaisabik tu a si. Nehhnuah Kawlram cuzahpi ih a hmaisabik Kawlram Mi Covonak lam Commission

(Myanmar National Human Rights Commission) ah 2011 in sungtel ah a hril ih a tel thei ve. Thu a ruahdān hi a ṭha lam zawng deuh hliir a si. Khuangli tlawng cu sumsaw (fund) lam khal tlawngta nu le pa phurh ritter loin tlawngta thazang hmangin a hawl. Culaiah Falam peng sungah pa-ngang (pupat suahtu) zuat a lar lai tak a si ih, pa-ngang rawl cinnak hmuan thlawh ah sum hlawh dingah tlawngtapawl thazang hmangin sumsaw cu a hawl. Culawng si loin zan ca zoh tik khalah tlawngta inn tin, zan tin in a hal huam ih ca zoh le zoh lo a kilkhawi ṭengṭeng. Hiti vekih kilkhawitu le zirhtu ṭha Khuangli khua ih saza Pathian ih a pek ruangah tuini ih hi vek hnaṭuan ṭha a hmuh thei nak a si. Saza paih parah lungawinak cecuang a nei.

Fawmṭin Bangaw ruangih Buainak a Tondān: Himi cu thlatang ni khat, Khuangli khua vommuual tlang ti mi khua upa tokhawm ih thurelnak inn ih tlawng an kai laiah a cang mi a si ih, atu khalah manisun ih cang vekin a ruat lai. A san sungah hngilh theih lo ni le cān khal a si. Ni khat cu rin lo piin thu pakhat suh a tong. A suttu cu amah ca zirhtu saza pa, a nui lamih an

sungkhat tho tho a si. A cui saza pa cu a **fawmṭin**¹ neihsün (culaiih man khung) a hlo ngelcel, cumi cu Mai Ngun Sui Kim ih sar a puh (a sar lo nân). Cumi cu ni tin tlawng hmai dīn ih thu a than tinten mi hmaiah fawmṭin i pe thlang aw, tin a dil ringring. Himi cu har tukin a thei nân, a nule cu a sim ngam lo. Ziangruangahtile hi tluk mi thil thlau mi sar lo ding ti thu lo zirh ih na sar tho tho maw tiih a nu le paih mithmaisia a hmuh paih lo ruangah a si. Zing khat cu tlawng hmai dīn ding a si lala. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu ding duh loih a um le fifir ah in ruat ngaingai pang ding tin ṭih phahin tlawng hmai dīnnak tual cu a pan. A saza cun a ron sut ngaingai ih Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu a mitthli halin tingaihnak thei loin a lu a kun. Cu tikah a saza pa in a kiangah panin a khabe ruh cu khaisak tahratin, “Ka fawmṭin cu na sar si khawh, khui tawkah na ret?” tiah a sutsal, tlawngta dang pawl in mitkem (hua) zet mithmai le ‘tu tiang na pe hrih lo maw? Na va mak ve tiih mithmai thawn an zoh cu a

¹*Fawmṭin ti mi cu cati (a pia, a dum) thun ih cangannak, bawlpn suahhlan ih cangannak ih rak hman mi a si*

hmu ih a ning a zak tuk thlang, mithmuh ihsin hloh theih si sehla hloh a duh, a netnakah tingaihnak a theih lo tuk lawmmam ruangah, “Ka u pa hnenah ka ret,” tin a sawn. Saza pa cun a U Ṭial Sin Thang cu hmatonin a sut ih a ta cu a sar lo nân, amah khal cuvek fawmṭin a neih ve thu a sim. Asinan, saza pa cun a zum duh hrimhrim lo. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun a sar lo ti a theih ih hleiah a ningzah betah, thawi hnak khalin nâ in a thei, cumi tuar aiih fawmṭin pakhat rulh ding lamlam hman a ruat, cumi cu a nei fawn lo. Pathian lawng in a sartu a thei ding. Leilung tlunah zum lo awk (rin lo awk) le mi a si lo thu puh hi a tuartu hrangah thil harsa zet a si ti a nauhak lai phun thum a kai laiin a rak zir zo tinak a si. Thil a ton mi hmuahhmuah lakih a thinlung zonzai ih har a ti bik mi a si.

Khuanglipi ihsin Falam Khawpi ah: Cutin ca lak le zirhtu ṭhaṭha lakih ṭhanglian mi Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu Khuagli ih umnak cān a cem ih Khawpi ih ṭhawn ding cān in a hmuak. Cumi cu a pa ih Falam peng ramkhel (politics) hnaṭuannak ruangah a si. Kawlram hi culaiah Burma Socialist Programme Party uknak dān ih

feh a si vekin kum li vei khat hruaitu ding hril dān a si. Cu vekin Laitlang Falam, Pengpi ah 1977 ah a vei sarihnak Falam peng senpi tonkhawmnak meeting pi ah a pa Pu Htin Aung cu Party Unit Committee sungtel ah hril a si ih, April 1979 ah Falam khawpi Balai veng ah an sungten an ṭhawn. Curuangah 1979-1980 fimnak zir kum ah Falam ih Cinmual lailak tlawng (Middle School) ah phun ruk a kaipeh. Cutin phun sarih ah cathiampawl (luyichun) camibuai tla phi ve in, a fimnak zir a tluang vivo. Hi lai a tlawng kaipi (khan khat rori) ih cathiam hleice cu sibawi Dr. Salai Chan Tin Lal (tu USA) le Lia Pau Za Niang B.A (History) an si. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu casiar a huam vekin Falam B.E.H.S (1) tlawng ih ca-uk inn khalah suncaw ei cān le ca a siar ringring. Falam ih ca-uk sannak dawr Ma Aye Lay cauk sannak dawr le U Ṭuan Fai Lian (Relsing khua) cauk sannak dawr ah a rualpipawl thawn cauk sangin ni a hlawh (khua a sa) ṭheu. Cawk san man cu, culaiah nunthuleng uk khat ah tamat (pia 25), ṭawntok cauk cu pia hleinga (pia 15) an si. A pu Pu Hrang Lian Khuai (a nuhi upa) hnenih sum laksawng a ṭhen mi a khawl ih ca-uk a sang ṭheu.

Casiarnak ih a ngah mi theih kauhnak in phun riat a kai laiah Kawlram ih ni thupi ih ret mi Martyr's Ni (19th July) le Union Ni (12th February) National Day (Tasaungmone lah pyay kyaw ni 10th) himi nipawl a ra suahtān thuhla sunlawihnak ih tlawngtapawl cangan an zuamawakter theu nak ah tla a tel ih a pakhatnak a ngah theu. Cucu a casiar zuamnak ih a suaht mi rah ti theih a si. Culawng si loin tlawng ih phon mi Ar-ke-sen training zirnak lam khal thaten a kai ih Ar-ke-sen (Red Cross) cetcangnak lam khalah a tel ve. Lehnak lamah cun bawhlung beng (volley ball) hi a huam zawng bik a si. A dang cu tlawng a pih tawkah Roman Catholic Biakinn Falam ah zarhte sun a man cān le hnaṭuan a bawm theu. Rev. Fr. John Mg Nee (Mg Ni) um lai a si ih Biakinn hmaih inn fate ah nauhak hrang casiar ding thaṭha a ret sak ih, cumi siar duh pahah Biakinn ah hnaṭuan a bawm theu ih a hmuh kauhnak tampi a karh ih a thathnempi zet.

Chinram Tlawnginn Mawi le Khohkhah bik mi Numbat 1 Phun hra Tlawng ah: 1986 ah phun riat cu Cinnual veng Lailak tlawng in a

ong ih phun kua cu Cambary ih No.1, B.E.H.S Falam ah kaipeh a ṭul ih phun hra a kaipeh. Hi lai ih Saza ci cu U C.Thang Za Tuan (deputy director, retired) a si. A nehnhuah U Van Ceu (retired) in a ṭuan. Phun hra cu camibuai te ih ngah mi hmat zirin A, B, C, D... tin khan an ṭhen. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu "A" khan a ngah hngehng. Culai ih a khanpi cathiam neh theih lo cu Salai Khup Za Thang (tlei cia) Ph.D (physics) a si. Hmansehla, a huam zawng casiar cu phun hra ca hnaki h thupisawn bangin cat lo, bang loin a siar. Curuangah phun hra cu nolh leh a ṭul. Hi tlawng ah a vei 66th nak Kawlram Phunpi ni = (Kawlpawl ih kum siardān (Tasaungmone lah pyae kyaw 10th) ni ah cangan zuamawknak a um ih a zuam ve. A pakhatnak a hmusal hngehng.

Phuan thar mi Phun hra tlawng Inn ah: 1986-1987 fimnak zir kum ah Falam khawpi sungih an phuan thar mi phun hra tlawng a pahnihnak ah No.2, Basic Education High School (B.E.H.S) Saza ci U Lal Biak Lian @ U Moe Myint Aung kut hnuaiah 1987 ah phun hra a kaisal.

Kawlrām huap ih Mino Tonkhawmnaḁ ah Falam peng Aiawhih Telnak: Phun hra camibuai tuah ṭheh hnu 1987 April thla ih Burma Socialist Programme Party uk lai san ih an tuah ṭheu mi Kawlrām pumpuluk ih *Si-man-king* minopawl tonkhawmawknak ih Model Red Cross hmin kengih teltu dingah a vei 16-nak Model Red Cross kai dingin Falam Council zung ih mipi cungcang lam ṭuanvo neitu (Luhmuh yay ṭavuan khan) Saza He Dun-ih khawruahnak le zirhtu ṭha Pu Salai Zung Lian Sang tei zangfahnak in Falam peng Ar-ke-sen (Red Cross) aiawhin an hriḁ. Cuisin Kawlrām pumpi mino tonkhawmawknak, Rangoon Kyaikasan tual ih mino 1500 lai tonkhawmawknak ah telcih dingah No.6, Basic Education High School (B.E.H.S), Botataung peng, Yangon Khawpi ih camp ah April 21, 1987 ah a lut. Hi minopawl tonkhawmawknak ah cun ṭhal tlawngpit ih hnaṭuannak camp (lok-aa-pe) lutpawl, Shan ram *Inle-Khaungdaing* ih cathiam cuangce or thiam thleice (*Luyeechun*) fehtupawl, Lansin lu-nge (*Lan-zin-lu-nge*) ti mipawl, Tangphawlawng le tidai lam zirnak tlawng ih kawhkhawm mi mino (*Yee-gyaung-lu-nge*), (*Lay-gyaung-lu-nge*) pawl

tla an si. Chinram peng kua Red Cross sungtel aiawhiih himi camp sung a kaipi minopawl tla cu:

- (1) Daw Ṭin Ṭin Mang
(Hakha ih sin hotu)
- (2) Mai Ngun Sui Kim
(Falam peng aiawh tu)
- (3) Mai Dosy Ham
(Hakha peng aiawh tu)
- (4) Mg Khin Maung Lwin
(Mindat peng aiawh tu)
- (5) Tang Thang Suan Gin
(Thantlang peng aiawh tu)
- (6) Lia Cing Ngaih Vung
(Tedim peng aiawh tu)
- (7) Lia Ning Lam Man
(Tonzang peng aiawh) tla an si.

Hih kum hi Mai Ngun Sui Kim hrangah thlawsuah tampi don kum a si. Himi Ar-ke-sen camp ah mino 300 leng in an kai. A vei 16-nak Model Red Cross Camp ah Yangon khaw sungih hmuh ding ṭhaṭha cuzah ṭuanvo neitu ih a hmuhter thluh hnu zarh khat a kim ih ṭhehnak zanriah eikhawm ding sun ah laksawng thlengawknak a um ih cunah ar-ke-sen tacik tete

mawi zetzet ngah ding hi mi in an hngakhlap cio mi a si. Cumi cu a ngah ngelcel nân, Laitlang a tlunnak lam ah Mandalay ih an um ah a fehpiyawl in an ruksak ih a riah a sia hngin. A tlunih rel zo bangin mino dang pawl thawi tonawknak (*si-man-kain* lut mino) April 26, 1987 ah Yangon khawpi ih Caih-ka-san (Kyaik-ka-san) tualrawnpi ah sunglawi zetih tuah a si ih tonkhawmnak (*sakhan-thein*) ah lam le hla suah cio a si. Red Cross in minung sawm thum an hril ih, cunah cun Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu a tel ve. Cutin mino zan netabik tonkhawmawknak ah Red Cross aiawhin Kyaik-ka-san tualrawn lamnak ah a tel ve.

Culawng si loin cui kum 1987, May thla ah Red Cross in Italy feh dingin a vei 16-nak Red Cross feh pawl mino lak ihsin Laitlang in hril a tong nân, kha lai ih thuneitupawl in Red Cross kai lo Tedim mi pakhat a aiawhah an thlah.

Phun hra On Ni: 1987 May 31 ah phun hra ong thuthan cu Kawlram pumpuluk ah radio in siseh, ca in siseh tarin an than. Phun hra ong cazin cu (A) le (B) then kum ah Falam pengpi A lists in

panga (5) B list in pali (4) an ong. Cutin Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu No. 2, Basic Education High School (B.E.H.S) ih Saza ci U Lal Biak Lian @ U Moe Myint Aung kut hnuaiin phun hra cu a lansuak thei nerno a si. A nu le pa le zirhtu sazawpwl tla in an lungawipi ngaingai. Cuti cun zir sâng tlawng kai ding sunmang cu a ceuhceuh ten a kim vivo.

A langte Tlawngta Zirhtu: Zir sâng tlawng on cān cu December a si theu. Cui ni a hngah phah ah June 18, 1987 ah No. 2, B.E.H.S tlawng uktu Saza ci in a tlawng ah zirhtu an daihawk lo tuk ruangah zirhtu ṭuan dingin a ko. Cutin June 25, 1987 kum ihsin phun nga le phun ruk Kawl ca zirhtu le phun thum phun li kanan (Mathematics) zirhtu a ṭuan.

Major Ngah mi Theih Ni: Cutin a langte zirhtu ṭuan phahin zir sâng tlawng phon ni cu a hngak ringring. December khal a kim duahdo nân, zir sâng tlawng phuan ding thuhla cu theih hrih a si lo. Kawlram cuzah in tangka hnah (45 hnah, fang hra ca, tivekpawl) thihter a si thu a than ih zir sâng tlawngta tampi harsatnak a thlen. Cuti

vekih thu buai rero a si ruangah tlawng khal a phuan cān December ah phuan thei lo nak a si. Vei khat ni cu tlawng tum ih inn a thlen ah carek (sa-taih) in cakuat pakhat a ngah. Cumi cu zir sâng tlawng thuhla tawlrelnak zungpi (Ministry of Higher Education) ihsin November 6, 1987 ah major ngah mi le khui tawk zir sâng tlawng ah kai ding ti mi theihternak a si. Cui ca sungah Anthropolgy, Rangoon (Yangon) Zir sâng tlawng a kai thei ti hrilnak ca a si. Yangon Zir sâng tlawng ih kai ding cu a sunmang le a hngakhlap bik mi a si.

Falam ihsin Yangon Zir sâng tlawng ah: Zir ding mi major ngah hnu khalah tlawng cu an phon lohli lo ih Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun thinsauten a hngak rero ko. Cutin 1988 January ah cun tlawng phon ding thu cu rampi cuzah in a than. Cuti cun Falam in Yangon cu feh dingin tuang a tim. Cutin Yangon zir sâng tlawng kai dingin January 25, 1988 ni ah Falam ihsin a pa thawn an pok. Culai cu khualtlawn ah mawṭaw to ding tu vekin a tam lo, vanzam ih feh a tam. Vanzam ticket hi tlawngta cu zorh hmaisā an si nân, ngah a har zet, awngbali zuh vek a si ih lei

lamih feh a tam theu. Theih cia bangin Falam
ihsin pok ih lamzin ih Khawpi colh phah nak
pawl tla cu: Kalemyo, Kalewah, Monywa,
Mandalay tla an si. Tidai tlun feh mi lăwng
thuah hnih le tlangleng to tla a tul. Sihmansehla,
tumtahnak fumfe zet neiih Yangon tiang feh cu
Mai Ngun Sui Kim hrangah har a ti lo nasa.
Cutin mai um dah lo nak hmunram ah fimnak zir
ding tumtahnak thawn a feh vivo ih a tumtahnak
hmun Yangon cu January 30, 1988 ah a thleng.
Cuzah ih retnak a innpi (hostel/a sawng) a ngah
hrih lo ih Kaba-aye Daw Khin Kyi inn ah tlawng
ih pek mi umnak a ngah hlan sung a um.

**A pahnihnak Regional College 2 Zir sâng
Tlawng ah Tlawng a Lut :** Yangon ah culaiah
Regional College pathum a um. Cumi lakih a
pahnihnak a si mi Regional College 2 ti mi
(RC.2) cu Hlaing peng sung Inya tili thawi
pehzom ah a um ih Anthropology zir a theih. Hi
tawkah kum hnih sung zir thluh in University of
Rangoon (tu University of Yangon) ih kai ding
a si, a pa ih thlah copin February 1, 1988 ah
tlawng a lutngah. Regional College (RC 2) ti mi
tlawng ah cun ca lawng si loin zir ding tha a ti

mi pohpoh a zir, a cazirnak khan ah minung sawm 42 lawng an si. A uktu bik cu mirang le Karen thi-rawi Saza Wallace J. Kangyi ti mi a si. Amah cu Khrihfa a si, mi nun tha zet khal a si ih tlawngta khal mai fa le nau vekih zohtu a si. Mirang hmuihmel a keng ih hmuihmel tha zet a si.

Cutin tlawng kai vivo in tlawngta thar hmuahnak cān a thleng, major ciar ih tuahsak an si ih Chin tlawngtapawl hrangah cun “Chin Nunphung Pawlkom” in thaten hlunghlai zetin hmuahnak tuahsak an si. Hiti vek puai ihsin rualpi tha tha tapi ngah a theih ih tlawngta thar hrangah thathnemnak a tam ngaingai. Yangon um cu khui tawk feh khalah Bus to ringring a tul ih bus phunkim cu nambat an nei fiahfiah thluh nān, to sual a ol ngaingai, to sual khal ton cio le rel cio a si. Anih cu lamzin hmuhtu/hruaitu a nei, culaiih Falam tlawngta ih rinsan mi Salai Van Tuah Piang (Piangte, US thleng) le Salai Tawk Lian Thang (B.E civil) an si, an parah lungawinak tapi a nei. Anmah um lo sehla bus to sual ih vansanglam a tul ding. Annih cu thu

an thei thei ngaingai. An **virvat**² fawn si. Yangon cu culaiah Kawlram ih khawpibik a si ih a khua a kauh vekin hmuh mi le ton mi khal a danglam in amak thei nasa.

Man khung zet le Thazang Khohkhah Tertu ‘Thuforh’: Vei khat cu ‘Falam Tlawngta Pawlkom’ in tlawngta thar hmuahnak an tuahsak ih *Myay-pa-de-thar-gyun* ti mi ah zarh ni ni khat ah feh a si. Culaiah Saza Riang Vel, Ph.D, Professor (retired, Kalay University), (*Pyi-tuh hluatdaw ku-sa-le*) hi Yangon zir sâng tlawng ih Mathematics zirhtu a ÷uan lai a si. Amah in hmai hruai thusimnak a nei. Cunah zir sâng tlawngta pakhat in thiamdeuh tlawngta ziangtin a si thei ih, cumi cu ziangtin a hmai lam hrangah ÷athnemnak a um thei ti mi ÷iangfel zetih relnak a nei. Cumi cu Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun ÷ha zetin a rak ngai ih, cuvek si thei ding rori in cui ni

² *Virvat* (*v* = *thil pakhat khat hi mi hnakin tuah hmaisa thei man ringring, lole thu thei hmaisa thei ringring tinak a si*).

ihsin thu a botcat. A cangannak bala cauk kil ah, “B.A (Hons:) in tlawng ṭheh thei ka zuam tengteng ding,” tin a ngan fekfek. Cumi cun ca a zoh le tha a pe ringring. Ca khal a zuam sinsin. Cutin kum hnihnak a kai ah a zir bik mi (major) pahnih ah (distinction) a hmu ih Chin Calai le Nunphung Committee, Yangon Zir sâng tlawngtapawl ih sunlawihnak catlap a dawng hngehge. Honours class kai thei nak a ngah. Himi a ngahnak hi Saya Riang Vel thusimnakih rah a si ti a theih. Saya Riang Vel thu malte rel sehla anih hi mifel ti lawng si loin mifumfe³ khal a si ih mitihniaihniai⁴ khal a si lo. Thantlang ih a rualpi Pa Uk (Kei Hrang Uk) in a ti mi cu "*Saza Riang Vel nih mi a hlen lai lo ih, lih zong a chim lai lo*" tin a ti. Mifumfe ih ṭong mi in mino pakhat ih nunnak ah ziang tluk a ṭhathnempi ih a thupitdān a khihhmuh.

³ *fumfe (adj) = mai thu sah mi le mai thu zum mi ah a ṭha a suak ding ti zum ngam ih ding ngam mi*

⁴ *hniaihniai (adv) = thu ṭhawn deldel, thu tam zelzel (lungkim hmunhma nei lo)*

Tlawng kainak Tha loin Buai a Thok: March thla cu thal cān a si vekin a sa vivo thlang. Tlawngtapawl cu ni tin mai ca zir ding tuangtimin an um cio. Hrekkhat cu lakphak dawr ah cān hmang na, tlawng tlan ih zuknung zohnak lam thleng na an si ruri. Rei lo teah tlawngta buainak a thleng ding ti khal zohman in an thei lo. March thla, thla lai ihsin YIT engineering tlawngta le Insein khaw sung mi buainak a thok. March13 ah tlawngta Mg Phone Maw a thi. Cuisin buainak cu a luar sinsin ih zir sâng tlawng dangdang a **kuh-kah**⁵ vivo ih tlawngkainak a tha nawn lo. Curuangah cuzah in tlawng kharnak ding thu a than hnuah zir sâng tlawng hmuahhmuah cu a pit. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu tlawng phuan a hngak nân, November 1988 tiang phuan ding thu a um lo ruangah cui thla ah Falam a tlung. Cutin Falam ah um in tikcucān a hmang ih, 1989 ah cun tlawng a phuan cuang lo ruangah Saza Robin (Sazama Ngun Lan @

⁵ *kuh-kah (v) = (thu siseh, mei (kang) siseh,) hmun khat hnu hmun khat a thleng vivo.*

Teresa pa) hnenah thal cān mirang ca zirnak ah ca a zir. June thla a kim ih phun hra tlawng cu an phuan thlang. No.2, B.E.H.S ih Saza ci Pu Lal Biak Lian @ Pu Moe Myint Aung ih zangfahnak in 1989-1990 ca zir kum ah a langte zirhtu in a tuansal. 1990 December 13 ah a duhdawt zet mi a pa in kumkhuain Pathian hnenah a fehsan. A sunmang man mi zir sâng tlawng kaipeh ding cu manglam vek a si. Tlawng kaipeh ding tha a nei nawn lo. Asinan, mitthli lakih a theih mi cu riahsiatnak in, a tumtah mi a bangter lo ding ti hi a si. A pai nun lai ih a tong mi in thazang a pe lai tho.

Zir sâng tlawng a Thleng Thei Sal: 1991 August ah cuzah in zir sâng tlawng phuan ding thu a thansal. Hinah a langte tlawngta zirhtu a tuan ih a laklawh lai ruangah le sim zo bangin a pa in a tansan ruangah tlawng feh ding hi a **ai-hal**⁶ zet nân, a pu Pu Za Sawn le a rualpi Mang Kheng khua (Falam Peng) ih um mi in tlawng

⁶ *ai-hal (vb) = (1) tuah duh mi tuah lohli l in tuah ding vek tuah lo ding vekih um.*

(2) thu botcat thei lohli lo.

kainak ding sum an bawm ih tlawng phuan hnu thla khat rei ah tlawng kai dingin a feh thei sal. Tlawng khuan le thil dang hrang cu a u Tial Sin Thang (tu USA um) in a bawm ringring. Amai ruangah tlawng a kaisuak thei nak a si. Cutiten thil a rak remcang vivo ih a tlawng feh ah cun vanzamleng a to ih kha laiah Kalay-Rangoon thleng vanzam (direct flight) to man cu tangka fang Ks. 205/- (kyats) a si. Fimnak zir ding a duh tuk mi Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu tlawng pit rei hman sehla a sunmang man mi a thlenter thei tu ding tlawng kai cu a bansan lo ih, 1991 ah Yangon RC 2 zir sâng tlawng (phun 12 tiang zirnak) a thleng thei sal. Amai umnak bâng Kabar-Aye ah cun a umsal. Cu tawkin RC 2 cu a hla tuk lo. Fur lai a si vekin ruah a sur. Yangon ruah cu rin lo ah a sur ih, rin lo ah a hansal lala. RC 2 cu zing 7:30 a.m hrawngah a thlengsal, kiangkap ah thil lamdang a um maw tin a zoh rero, rei lo ah a rualpi kaipipawl an kim nawn lo ti a thei. A rualpi thabik Ma Htet Htet Maw ti mi in riahsiatza ngaingai thu pakhat a sim mi cu Anthropology major ih Saza uktu bik U Wallace J. Kangyi cu tlawng pih sungah Pathian hnenah a cawl zo ti a si. Kawlmi U Kyaw Han in a ai a

awh. Miṭha zet a si ve. Cun rualpi hrekkhat cu sumdawn leilawnnak lamih feh tla an um. Mai zumnak dīnpi in mai duhdawt mi mipi hrangah mai nunnak, mai thazang thapin zir sâng tlawng le an runpi an nu le pa rualpi tansanin zir sâng tlawng pan nawn lo tu khal an tampi. An khan ah minung 42 in anthropology zir ding an lut nân, tu cu minung 30 lai lawng an tâng. Himi sungih a tel thei sal cu Pathian hruainak a si tin lungawiin thazang a la.

Tlawngta Nunau lawng Umkhawmnak 'Inya' Innpi ah umnak a Ngah: Tlawng pih a rei ih tlawng phuansal a si ruangah phun hra ong thar pawl tlawng kai **cam-man**⁷ dingin tlawngtapawl cu thla li sungah kum khatnak ṭhehtir an si. Cuntin 1991 sungah kum hnihnak cu kai ṭheh a si. 1992 kum thok cun RC 2 tlawng ihsin Yangon Zir sâng tlawng ih ṭhawn a ṭul thlang. Umnak ding khal nunau tlawngtapawl lawng

⁷ *cam-man (v) = (1) amai can kel a si mi kha pelh lo ding le dungtolh lole, cawl lo din ih a cān khel ih tuah*

(2) Lai khawte ah lóthlopawl in rawl hlun a cem hlanih rawl thar an ngah le cam-man an tiaw.

umnak ah a ngah. Nunau umnak innpi Inya, Marlar, Thiri, Yatana tin innpi pali a um. Hipawl cu Yangon zir sâng tlawng kulh sung, **vuakvel**⁸ ah a um. Inya hi hminthang tlak ih thuanthu nei a si. Hi tawkah tlawngta nunau zathum an tlem. Himi innpi hi ca zuam deuh cathiam deuh Arts and Science tlawngta nunau umkhawmnak a si thu a thei ih cumi ngah thei dingin saduh a thah mi atu-ah a kim. Nunau nauhak zir sâng tlawng kai ih Inya ih um dah pawl in cu tawkih rak um dah ti hi an di a riam thei zet. Tlawngta hrekhat tla cu ngah dingin an dil cop rero mi a si. Kawlmi cangan ih pumcawmawtu Moe Moe (Inya) ti mi khal a tlawng kai laiah Inya ah a rak um ve dah ih a cangan hmin tiangin Moe Moe (Inya) a ti-aw. Phun hra vei khat te lansuak thei lo ko meeng-meeng ih ca a rak siar mipawl hin tu-ah thathnemnak a tamzia a hmuh tikah a siraw lo nasa. Pathian ih laksawng mak zet lakah hi Inya a thlen khal a tel ve. Curuangah rualpi lakih tel khal a zuam ih hi kum ih tuah mi Chinphun Pi Ni (Lai phun suah ni) khalah lamah a tangkai

⁸ *vuakvel (n) = thil pakhat, hmun pakhat in kiangkap (lole) a phur (lole) a kimvel ah an um.*

zet. Hih innpi cu zan lam nazi 6:00 p.m cekci ah sangkâ kiltu in a khar ringring. Cuisin khan tumpi pakhat sungah tlawngtapawl cu lutkhawmter thluh an si ih tlawngta kim lo fianrialnak cu Hall tutor (hi inn umtu tlangtapawl kaihruaitu Sazama) in hmin a ko. Cuzah in zing le zan rawl a do bet ah thla khat cini (cithlum) ÷ikal 25 le caw hnawi dur hnih an ngah. Tlawngta pakhat in thla khat um man ah Ks. 450/- lawng pek a si, kha laiah a lengih tlawngta pakhat umnak hrang a khan tawk mai san man thla khat ah Ks1800/- a si ih a thlauaw nasa. Cazir kum khat sungah zanriah eikhawmnak (dinner party) cu lam le awnmawi thawn hlunghlai zetih tuahsak an si. Pathian ih laksawng siar cawk a si lo, Mai Ngun Sui Kim hrangah.

Stipend ti mi Tlawngtapawl Băwmnak a Ngah: Tuhlanah stipend ti mi phun hra hnuai tlawngta le zir sâng tlawngta pawl hrangah cazir kum, kum khat sung sum băwm a rak um. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu honours tlawngta a si ih, ni khat cu Inya innpi ih thuthan calungpi ah stipend (tlawngta sum băwmnak) dil theih thu ca tar mi

a hmu. An pek duhdān tlawngtapawl cu: nu le pa nei kim nawn lo tlawngta a si ding ih, zuam hleice tlawngta (honours tlawngta) hi pek hmaisak ding ti thu a si. A dilnak cahnah a lei ih bulpak thusuhnak (interview) tuah ni ah a va sang ve. Pathian zangfahnak in a ngah ih cumi cun tlawng khuan a bawm nasa. Ca khal a zuam deuhdeuh. Tuluk nu le Kachin (Jing phaw) nu, hite pahnih hi a rualpi ṭha veve an si ih ca lam khalah a thiam bik an si. Cutin Inya um laiah cun Inya tili kapah ei-um kio (*Botee-kyaw*) eiin le Judson Baptist Church, University of Christian Fellowship (UCF) ah tlawngtapawl khawmnak ah a tel ve. Cuhleiah zir sâng tlawng huap ar-kesen cangvaihnak lam khalah a lut. Cutin tlawng kai zuam zetin kum khat hnu kum khat ong vivo in 1994 ah B.A (Hons:) cu a ṭheh.

Tlawng ṭheh Hnuih Hnaṭuan Mipawl: Mai Ngun Sui Kim-ih nunnak ah Pathian in a cawimawidān zoh asile mi vekin thlacam ringring nun nei zet le nun hlim zetin a kâ in Pathian sâl ringring cu a si lo. Asinan Biakinn ih hnaṭuan a um le teima zetin a pok thei ringring ih harsat a ton le lungawi a ton cān ah cun

Pathian ih nun zirh mi a si ti cu a zum fek zet. Tu khal tlawng cu a ðeh ih Laitlang tlun a tum nân, a rualpi Ma Khin Lay Shin (tlei cia) Karen tlawngta nu in tlung lo dingin Pathian hnaṭuan lamah na remcang pei maw? Na remcān le Catholic mino zung ah a lawng ih cunah ka lo hruai ding tiah a ti. Cutin Catholic Bishops' Conference of Myanmar (C.B.C.M) ah Kawlram Catholic Mino lam ṭuankai neitu upabik siangbawi pa Rev. Fr, Justin Saw Lwin cu ṭuan bawm dingin, kum hnih sung thla hlauh la lo, rawl cawm in a cān a pe (1995-1997). Hnaṭuandān cu a nuam zet ih a bawmtu ding minung pariat lai an si. Kawlram kulh sungih um mi **dioceses**⁹ 14 (culaiah 14 dioceses a um) minopawl pehtlaihnak tuah a si.

Culaiah cun email tivek a rak lar hrih lo ih carek ih ca thlak a si. Hi tawk zung ih a ṭuan laiah Ayeyawaddy ramṭhen ih khaw tampi a tlawng. Roman Catholic-pawl ih mino an sunlawihdān le **fia-fik**¹⁰ zetih an kildān khal a theifiang thei

⁹ *diocese (n) = (Catholic) Bishop in a tuu khālpawl a uk le ṭuanvo a neihnak hmun Kulh sung*

¹⁰ *fiafik (adj) = dān pahbāl dah lo in thlun fel zet nak/tu*

rori. Cumi ih thu hmuidĩn mi (motto) cu ‘Think globally, act locally’ ti a si. Dān loin mai thuthu in zianghman tuah a theih lo thu tampi a zir. Upa thulungtu si dingin zirh a tong nasa. Kum khat a ʔuan hnuah Focolare ti mi biaknak ih pumpekawknak ah lut lawlaw dingin Italy ih Focolore centre ah feh dingin amah uktu siangbawi Rev. Fr. Justine Saw Lwin in ram dang suahnak ca-uk (passport) a tuahter nān, culaiah nunau, nauhak cu ram leng lān theih a si lo ti a si ruangah tuahsuak loin a ʔuan kel a pehzom. Hi tawk a ʔuan laiah ton mi tampi a nei. AIDS ih nā minung ziangtin biakkom ding ti thawn a pehpar mi training kai tivek, zir sâng catholic mino tonkhawmawknak (Gathering of Catholic University Students and Teachers) hi cazir kum kum khat ih vei khat cu Fr. Justine Saw Lwin (Youth Co-ordinator of Myanmar) ih hohatnak ih tuah mi le Rev. Fr. Adwin David (tlei cia) Youth Co-ordinator of Yangon Diocese khalah a tel ringring. ʔhal cān ih mino Bible zirnak Leik-tho khua, Taungngo diocese ih tuah mi khalah a tel. Hi tawkih a ʔuan laiah United

States Information Service (USIS) cauk retnak inn Library ih zarhte ni hrek phuan mi ah sung luhnak ca (member card) a tuah ih cauk le CD a sang ringring. Hi hmun ih an tuah mi seminar (thu ṭawmawknak) ngai khalah tel tawk a nei.

A parih rel cia zo bangin Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu C.B.C.M ih kum hnih a ṭuan hnuah Myanmar-Brunei Darussalam Agency ah Secretary a ṭuan. A ṭuankaih mi cu Kawlram ih Garment factory (kerte ṭhitnak cetzungpi) ih hnaṭuan minopawl Brunei Garment factory ih kuat an si ih, cupawl ih an thuhla le an kawhnak capawl thutheihter a si. Cazin khal a kai phah ih phone ih pehtlaih ṭul mi khal amai ṭuanvo a si. Hi tawk a ṭuan laiah Yangon ih University of Foreign Language (U.F.L) ah French ca a zir phah. Ni khat cu himi hnaṭuan neitu a boss nuih u fala mah lawng um (single), Australia palai (Ambassy of Australia) zung ih ṭuan nu in fa cawm mi ih lak dingin Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu thu a sut nân, rem a ti lo nân amah ṭhangso dingih an duhsak ngaingai asile Brunei ram ah Garment factory zung cazi ṭuan dingin an thlah thei a si ahcun a lungawi zet ding thu a sim. Culaiah

Brunei hnaṭuan dingah US\$ 250 (sum thleng cu 500 Ks. hrawng) a si. Cuihnu rei lo ah cuzah in Agency hnaṭuan dān a lungkimpi nawn lo. Cuisin Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu hnaṭuan dang hawl ding ruahnak a neisal lala.

Cu hnuah, Pathian remruatin Home and Décor Furnishing Company ah sum cazin kiltu le fíngkhawitu ah hnaṭuan a hmu. Hi tawkah cun a neitu Tuluk an si ih ṭhansonak lamah cawn ding tampi a hmu. Cui hnuah Evangelical Bible Seminary tlawng khalah principal bawmtu ah a rak ṭuan hnu, 2001 June ah Tourist guide training course kha thla khat a kai hnuah Sea Sun Star Travels and Tour Company Ltd., ah Assistant Manager in a ṭuan. Culaifangah Anthropology Department (Mandalay, Yangon Zirsang Tlawng) ah Honours degree ngahtu zir sâng tlawngta zirhtu ding (tutor) an kawh thu cuzah thuthang ca ah a hmu ih camibuai a va phi ve.

Sunmang Man mi a Tlamtling: Sea Sun Star Travels & Tour Company Ltd., ah hna a ṭuan laifang, 2002 January 23 ah Mandalay zir sâng tlawng ih ṭuan dingih kawhnak cuzah ih casuah

mi (*Ah-sah-nyah*) in thu an suah ih Mandalay ah tutor hnaṭuan a ngah ti rualpi hnenin a thei. Asinan, hi hna cu a sunmang a si ko nân Mandalay ih ṭhawn ṭul a si ruangah ṭuan ca cu a va la lo, cuti a um laiah a rual ṭha Sazama Shing Pai (Tutor, International Relations Department, Pathein University) in a hnaṭuan company zung ah rain, cumi hnaṭuan peknak ca cu a rak kensak, cutete, rualpi ih duhsaknak in Mandalay feh dingin tuang a tim. Cutin Mandalay zir sâng tlawng, Anthropology Department ah *Ṭekkatu Sayama* cu lungkim zetin a ṭuansal. Himi Anthropology Department cu Yangon le Mandalay lawngih um a si ruangah cui tlawngpawl ah **thleithlak**¹¹ in an ṭhawn rero.

Khah-sah-yah¹² ih **Ṭuanvo lak Thu**: 2002 Mandalay zir sâng tlawng cu research centre (thuhmuhnak hnaṭuannak ding hrang hmunpi) vekin tuah a si ruangah tlawngta nauhak an ret lo ih Anthropology ah cazirtu ding tlawngta an um lo. Culaiah hi zir sâng tlawng cu hnaṭuan

¹¹ *thleithlak(adv) = hmun pahnih (lole) thil pahnih ah kahtlangih um rero.*

ding a mal zet ruangah Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu a dang tuah ding mi a ruat. Culaifangah Mandalay zir sâng tlawng thawn lam nai nak bik ih um St. Xavier Roman Catholic Biakinn ah siangbawi Rev. Fr. John Mg Nee (tlei cia) a um. Amah cu Falam ah kum 9 sung siangbawi a ÷uan dah zo ih Lai t̄ong khal a thiam. Thla khat vei khat thawngtla inn a veh ÷heu ih, cumi ah tel ve dingin a dil. Cutin thla khat vei khat thawngtlapawl vehvainak ah a tel. Cuhleiah Chin Calai le Nunphun Committee (***Khah-sah-yah***)¹², Mandalay in a pahnihnak hohatu (*Duh-ukkathat*) ÷uan dingah an hril. Asinan, rei lo te a ÷uan hnu, 2003 June ah M.A kai dingin Yangon zir sâng tlawng a fehsan ih M.A a ÷heh hnu, 2005 ah Mandalay ah a kirsal.

Tlawngta Nunsim Ruangih Cazirh colh a T̄ulnak: 2002 ih, ni khat ah Mai Ngun Sui Kim

¹² *khah-sah-ya(n)* = *Kawl ca a si ih, Chin Sarpay hnint Yin-Kyayhmuh Committee Chin Calai le Nunphung Committee tinak a si.*

cu M.A (phun 16) kai lai ih ca zirhtu a Saza nu cun a ko ih amaih hnaṭuannak zir sâng tlawng a si mi Nationalities Youth Resources Development Degree College Kawl ṭong in နယ်စပ်ဒေသနှင့် တိုင်းရင်းသားလူမျိုးများ ဖွံ့ဖြိုးတိုးတက်ရေး ဒီဂရီကောလိပ် (NYRDDC, tlang par um mi mipapawl kainak tlawng tin a tawi zawngin an ko) ah ca a zirh. A kawhnak cu a tlawng ih a lang saya ṭuan dingin a si. Mandalay zir sâng ah ni thum, NYRDDC ah ni hnih kahtlangih ca zirhkop dingin a sawm. Hi tawk tlawng cu mipa tlawng a si ih zirhtu saya ti lo cu nunau hmuh ding an um lo. Ca cu Arts le Science zirh a si. Cu tikah ṭha ngai tei zirh fiang an ṭul zet. Hi tawk tlawng ih kaitu dingah mipa nauhak le Kawl biaknak si ding lawng an duh ih tlawng an ṭheh tikah cuzah hnaṭuan rank upa ihsin thok ding an si. Curuangah ca lamah ṭhaten zirh an ṭulzia, tutorial vek khal fir lo le zohṭhim loih ngan thei zuam dingin forhfial le simfel an si. Vei khat cu tutorial tuah cān a cu ih khan sung um tlawngtapawl cu thusuhnak tutorial thu lu sim an si. Tlawngta tamsawn cun zoh loin an

ngan nân, pahnih khat in an fir. Cu tikah Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun fir lo tei ngan zuam dingin awka thaten a sim hngai. Cui tlawngta te cun duh cuang loin an fir tho tho ih an kiangah va ding ta hratin “*nan ca zohthim hi cu bang thlang uh, mi dang pawl fir loih an ngan vekin ngan ve zuam uh, zoh loih nan ngan mi lawng a hmat kan lo pe ding, zohthim ih ngan mi cu zianghman thathnemnak a nei lo, tlawng nan theh ih hna upa nan tuan tla le fifir ih tuan a theih lo*” thu nun a sim. Cuih hnu ni hnih ah Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu cui tlawng ih tlawngta lamih thuneitu bik pa in a ko ih “Sayama, nang hi Khrih biak mi na si ti ka lo thei lo, hi tawk tlawng ah cun Khrihfa cu hnaquantu dingah kan la lo, curuangah hmai zarh ihsin hi tawk tlawng na rat a tul nawn lo,” tin tangka thawngruk a pek ih a tlunter. Anih khal in tangka lak loin feh tum a si nân, la dingin an hnek. Cutin tlawmngai khal le ngahlonak tlang par mipa tlawng cu a suahsan ih Mandalay zir sâng tlawng ah hnadaiten a tuankirsal.

Chinmi Ziaza Tha sinak a Langter: 1998
Brunei-Myanmar Agency zung ih a ÷uan laiih
hna tha tei a ÷uan ruangah a neitu nu in a rinsan
zet. Kawl titawih puai zung pih cān khalah
Chaungtha tipi thuanthum kapah tla an
sungkuaza an feh ah an sawm. An fale cu fapa
nauhak pahnih le fanu pakhat kum14 hrawng an
si. Chaung-tha ah cun an fanu cu rang par a to
ih, Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun a thlun. Sun lai a si
vekin tipi thuanthum kap cu mi an khat. Culaiah
cui nauhak nu cu rangte par toin tipi kap tluanah
a vak zawk rero. A ÷hehin rang to man paisa a pe
ih riahnak bûk lam pan pahin a feh rero laiah a
kut ih a khih mi sui hri fau (hand chain) a um
nawn lo, a thlau ti a thei. Cu tikah hawl dingin
an kirsal ih Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun a hawlpi
rero, nazi pakhat hrawng an hawl nân an hmu
cuang lo. Nauhak nu cu a bang tuk ih hmun khat
ah a cawl. Asinan Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun a
hmuh lai hlanlo a hawl thotho ih, hmun khat a
thlenin vunnel khuh mi lakah thil tlete cu a hmu,
÷thaten vunnel cu a thai ih sui hri fau hri cat cu a
hmu ih “Ka Pathian ningzahnak lakin i humhim”
tiah Pathian hmin a sal. Nauhak nu cu a sui hri
faute cat cu kengin a nu a va pan ih thuhla a zaten

a va sim. A nu cun mak a ti tuk ih Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu a ko ih hitin lungawi thu a sim, “Hi thil hlo hi mi dang si sehla kan ngahsalnak ding lam a um lo, Laimi nangmah na si ruangah a si ka lungawi tuk,” tiah a ti. Mai Ngun Sui Kim cun “Ka nauhak laiin ka nu le ka pa in in zirh bik mi cu, mi thil pek lo mi lak lo ding ti a si,” tiah a sawnsal.

Pathian ih Rem ti lo mi Hraphria Um zet Tisuak Lo Mipawl: Mai Ngun Sui Kim-ih nunnak ah Pathian ih rem a ti lo ruangih tuah thei suak thei lo mi, a bansan mi a um. A **hraphria**¹³ tuk lawmmam ruangah rel sehla:

Lailak tlawng a kai laiah Ar-ke-sen thu a zir ih Kawlram Ar-ke-sen zungpi hohatnak ih a vei 16-nak Ar-ke-sen mino camp ih a rak tel thei ruangah 1987 May thla ah cumi fehtupawl sungin ramkulh le ramthen pakhat ah pakhat cio hril dingih Italy feh dingah an hril ko nân, mi dang in an aiawh (cuh) ruangah a feh ngah lo. Cuisin 1987 phun hra a on hnu, 1987 December

¹³ *hraphria (v) = thinlung ah pamhmainak a cam ringring.*

ih zir sâng tlawng a pit rei ruangah India ih tlawng kainak hawl dingin a sungkhatpawl a ron ih remcang ding vekih a um ruangah Saza ci Pu Lal Biak Lian@ Pu Moe Myint Aung hnenah **sangsuannak**¹⁴ ca a dil thluh zo ih a remsal lo. Cuisin zir sâng tlawng a ðeh ih C.B.C.M a ðuan laiah Italy ih Focolare ti mi centre ah a lut tum ih cauk (passport) a tuah nân cuzah ih nunau minopawl ram dang tlawng awih lo ruangah a bansan. A vei thumnak cu 2005 M.A a kai ih a hmat a ðat ruangah M.Res ti mi Master of Research tuahnak a ngah ih Dr. Kyaw Yin Hlaing tel ih hohatu Myanmar Scholar Group in Singapore ih zir sâng tlawng pakhat ah M.Res thesis hrang ca-bûk (library) hmang dingin an ko ih amah Kawlram cuzah ih dankhamnak ruangah a fehsuak lo thotho. Netabik cu 2014 ah Open Society Foundations ih pek mi scholarship a ngah ih Australia ram khawpibik Canberra ih

¹⁴ *sangsuan (v) = lungkimpi (ðauh-khan) ti theih a si. Hi ðong hi Lai lam ih ram tawi ih sakap tikah a hmaisabik ih a kaptu ih kut sakap tikah a hmaisabik ih a kaptu ih kut ih sa a thih thei lo ih a pahnihnak pa ih a kah ah a thi ih, cucu sangsuantu a si tin an ti ih a covo ding sa khal a um ve.*

zir sâng tlawng Australian National University (ANU) ah Anthropology, M.A kai dingin hrilfel a si nân, cu khal a Ph.D theh zik zawng thawn a **dengaw**¹⁵ ngelcel ih an tikcu pek mi kum khat sungah IELTS (International English Language Testing System) tuah le a ÷ul lai ih a fehngah lo lala. Asinan, hipawl tuahnak ih a ton mi in ÷athnemnak a um thotho ti a thei. Hipawl hi Mai Ngun Sui Kim nun sungih ti thei sehla tiih a hrphria duahdo mipawl an si.

Doctor of Philosophy Degree a Ngah: Kawlram fimzirnak lam hi leitlun ih ram dang thawi tahthim ding um lo tlukin *Mah-Sah-La* uk hnu a tlaniam tin mifimpawl ih sim ruri mi thu theih cio a si. A diknak a tampi ve. Ph.D zirnak khal 1990 kum hnu lam lawngah Yagon Zir sâng tlawng ah zir theih a si. Cumi zawn ah Ph.D tuah lo cu Associate professor ti mi lecturer tlun kai theih nawn lo tin thu an suah. Cuti a si ruangah Kawlram sungih zir sâng tlawng ih Ph.D tuah mi

¹⁵ *dengaw (v) = cān pakhat ah thil pahnih a cangtlang. Kawl in (taih-sain) an ti.*

hi mi tampi in zohsonak an nei mal. Ziangruangah hitin an hmu ti le a tuahtupawl tamsawn cu *tek-ka-thu* saza t̄uan phahih tuah an si tikah, hi vekih Ph.D tuah hi ca a khun tuk thawn, Ca-bûk (library) t̄ha a um t̄ul ruangah a si. Hmansehla, a tuahtu par khalah a t̄humaw ti theih a si, huam zetih research tuahtu ih hmuhsuak mi t̄ha tuk an neih ruangah ram dang zir s̄ang tlawng thawi kopin Ph.D tuahtu hmuh ding an um. Tiduhs̄an cu a tuahtu hrangah cun ol zetih a lak (free) tluk vekih ngah cu a rak si hrimhrim lo. Zokhal mai thiam ban tawk tei t̄anlah t̄heh tiang tuah hnohno cu a si ko.

A tlunih ngan zo bangin Mai Ngun Sui Kim cu Ph.D tuah dingih phun hnih lakah entrance phit le Master of Research kai hnuih oral interview lawng tuah ih Ph.D tin pahnih lakah cuih luhnak camibuai cu a phi ih Pathian zangfahnak in a ong. Cutin Yangon Zir s̄ang tlawng ah Ph.D hrangih timtuahnak cazir cu 2010-2011 ah a kai ih kum khat a kai hnu, camibuai a phi lala ih cumi hnuah a ca-uk (Thesis) a ngan. A ca-ukih thu lu cu “Socio-Cultural Perspectives On Coping Strategies for the Livelihood of Chin National Living in Falam

Township, Chin State” ti a si. Himi cauk kum li sung a ngan ðeh hnu, 2015 ah Ph.D cu Yangon Zir sâng tlawng a lu bik uktu Rector Dr. Pho Kaung le Anthropology Department uktu lu bik Professor Daw Mya Mya Khin (Ph.D, Japan) teih kut hnuaiin 2015 November ah degree a ngah. Zir sâng tlawng ih kum hleinga a ðan sungah thu hawlsuaknak (research) tla a tuah.

Hnaðuan mi: Mai Ngun Sui Kim in tlawng a ðeh hnuin hnaðuan mi tampi a nei ih cumi sungin zir sâng (Phun sâng tlawng) zirhtu cu 2002-2016 March tiang a ðan. Mandalay zir sâng tlawng ih lecturer a ðan laiah, 2015 November ih Kawlram ram hruaitu hrilawknak ih a nehtu National League for Democracy (NLD) cuzah a kai in zung thar phuan mi Myanmar Nationalies' Languages zungpi, Nay Pyi Taw ah tlang par mi calai lamah editor (ca lam hohatu) hnaðuan an ko ih mai ca tuah ding zung tin hlawptlo zetin ca a thun ih aw-ka-let awk thusut (interview) awk a san hnuah hnaðuan ding cun 2016 March thla cem ah hrilnak ca a ngah. Kum 2017 ah hi tawk zung ih hnaðuantu ding Kachin,

Kayah, Karen, Chin, Mon, Rakhine, Shan
Assistant Literature rank hnaṭuantu ding an ko.

Himi cu Ministry of Education (Fimnak
Tawlrelnak bik Zungpi) uk hnuaiih um mi
department (u-sii-ṭha-nah) zung (Nay Pyi Taw
State Academy (NSA) tel in zung kua sungah a
tel ve mi a si. Ṭuan mipawl cu tlang par
mipawlih calai lam le fimzirnak pawl zingzoi ih
tlun lam ṭuanvo neitu ih kaihhruainak hnuaiiah a
ṭul mi ṭuan ding a si bik. Hi zung cu Nay Pyi
Taw le Yangon ah a um. Cuti a si vekin
hnaṭuantu dingah tlangpar minung Karen, Chin,
Mon le Rakhine hi miphun pali pawl in mai
miphun calai le nunphung committee cio thawn
ronawin an ṭuan rero. Cutin hi zung ah cun tlang
par mi tlawngta phun khat, phun hnih, phun
thum pawl ca an zir tiki theih olnak ding
bawmtu

(Myanmar-Taizinthar-English
Dictionary), cun cahmai tamdeuh dictionary a
suah. 2018 ah Executive Editor ti mi (Deputy
Director thawi thla hlawh bangaw) ah a hnaṭuan
an kaih. Cumi a ṭuan laiah Hakha, Shan ram
Lashio tivek a tlawng. Cauk khal tui ca a ngan
tiang item 90 an suah zo, 2021 January 21 ah
Director thawi thla hlawh bangaw Editor-in-

Chief ah a hnaṭuan a kai lehsal. Tu hi tlang parmi (tai-zin-thaa) hmin thawi pehparawin kum nga rei cān lak ṭul hnaṭuan a thar in hram a thawh rero a si.

Hipawl tuahsuak thei asile ṭuanpeh vivo ding tampi a um ding. Hinah rel duh mi pakhat cu Kawlpawl tamsawn cu anmah le anmah *Taing-yin-thaa* ah an ruataw dah lo. Anmah siarlo mi dang hmuah *Taing-yin-thaa* ah an ret. Cu asile tuini ih Kawlram ih a um mi *Taing-yin-thaa* pawl cu zo an si ti Kawl cafang a sangsang (alphabetically order) te-ih ngankhum mi zoh asile, Kachin, Kayah, Karen, Chin, Mon, Bamar, Rakhine, Shan tin a si.

Sunlawihnak Ngah Mi: Mai Ngun Sui Kim hi a nunnak ih thil tisuak mi tete parah a suahsemnak Khuangli ih um a sungkhat le a khawpipawl in thlacamnak in an ṭanpi ringring. Tuini tiang community pahnih in sunlawihnak catlap an pe a si. Zir sâng tlawng a kai laiah a kum hnihnak ah major subject Anthropology paper 1 le paper 2 a pahnih ah distinction hmat veve a ngah ih, Chin Calai le Nunphung Committee, Rangoon (Yangon) Zir sâng tlawng

in 1992 ah sunlawihnak catlap a dong, 2017 March thla Chin Baptist Union, Tahan, Kalaymyo in sunlawihnak capi cu a vei hnihnak awnmawi khawmpi ah an pe ih lungawi zetin a cohlang. A tawlrertupawl parah tampi lungawinak a nei.

Sim Duh mi Tawite: Mai Ngun Sui Kim awm sung suak tongkam tawite cu minung kan nun sungah mai thiam zawng (lole) mai huam zawng hnaṭuan hi theihfiang le thiam thei patawpin zuam tahratih a ṭha thei bik in taimak le at-cih rorih ṭuan lawngah kan khua le ram cu hi hnakin a ṭhangso ding ti hi a si. Khua le ram a ṭhanso le a umtu minung a cawisang ti cu zo cio ih theih a si.

11

Salai J. B. Thawng Luai Mang

Salai J. B. Thawng Luai Mang hi ရဲစခန်းမှူး Pu Len Tum le Pi Lawng Zing teih fapa upabik a si. Falam ah September 25, 1954 ah a suak. Falam ၁၉၈၀ (၁) ihsin 1974 ah phun hra distinction thawn a ong. Laitlang phun hra ong hmuahhmuah lakah hmat sangbik a rak ngah. Yangon စီးပွားရေးတက္ကသိုလ် ihsin 1978 kum ah B.Com (AA) a ngah. Chinmi zalennak hrangah 1995 ah thawng a tla. 1976 - 1977 ah ခ.စ.ယ (ချင်းစာပေယဉ်ကျေးမှု) အတွင်းရေးမှူး a rak ṭuan. Laimi hmin hmaiah Salai le Mai kan hman kum ah Pa Joseph Khaw Nei Luai le Nu Mary Hniar Sung teih fanu Mai Emily Mang Hlei ṭial thawn an neiaiw ih, fapa 5 le fanu 1 an nei. 1979 ihsin Falam ah Karate club a rak phuan. 1979 ah Falam စာရင်းစစ်ရုံး ah A-2 in hnaṭuan a thok. 1988 Falam peng pumpi

Democracy cangvaihnak ah အတွင်းရေးမှူး a
tuan. Ram hrang le miphun hrang tiin
မြို့နယ်အရံမီးသတ်တပ်ဖွဲ့မှူး in ဖလမ်းမြို့နယ်၊
မီးသတ်တပ်ခွဲ a hoha. 1997 ah a hnatuan thatnak
ruangah မ.ဝ.တ in Falam khaw sungah St. John
တိုက် inn hmun laksawng ah an pe. 1999 May
ah a nupi Mai Emily Mang Hlei Tial thawn St.
John Boarder an din. 1999 December
တစ်နိုင်ငံလုံးမီးသတ်အစည်းအဝေး ah a hnatuan
an lungkim tuk ruangah ဗိုလ်သံမဏိ tiah
hminthatnak an pe. 2007 ihsin
တွန်းခံမြို့နယ်စာရင်းစစ် ဦးစီးအရာရှိ a tuan. 2011
December ခန္တီးခရိုင်၊ စာရင်းစစ်အရာရှိရာထူး in
ခန္တီး ah a thawn. 2012 December ihsin
ချင်းပြည်နယ်၊ စာရင်းစစ်ရုံး ah
လက်ထောက်ညွှန်ကြားရေးမှူးရာထူး in Hakha ah
a thawnsal. 1991 lai ihsin zung pit cān le a man

cān tinten Pathian thuthangṭha simin Falam, Thantlang, Hakha le Kalay pengpawl ah a cān a hmang ṭheu. February 2, 2014, sunday hi Falam Catholic Biakinnpi sungah Pathian thuthangṭha a sim netnak a si. Salai John J. B. Thawng Luai Mang cu 1977 ah Karate Black Belt a ngah. 1978 Laitlang pumpi ah mithiam lehnak lamih kan neih mi kan suanvuar zet mi a si. Salai John J.B. Thawng Luai Mang cu Laimi lakah Karate Black Belt ngahtu hmaisabik a si. A hmaisabik Ashahi Ko So Kui Karate club d̄ntu a si. February 4, 2014 ni ah Pa Pathian hnenah thindaiten a cawl.

Pu Hre Dun

Ka thuanthu tawi hi suah tum tupawlih ngennak ih ngan a si. Karate zirh phah, ca let phah le English zirh phahih ngan a si. Dairy zoh cān a um lo ih a kumpawl palh thei mi a si ruangah siseh, mei tleu tha lo le kut vut thawn, siar tlak a si lo ding, thinsauten rak siar cio dingih sawm nan si.

Ka Suahsemnak Khua le Ṭhanlendān: Kum 1947, April 10th ah ka suak. Ka pa cu 1949, April 11 ah Kawlram Civil War ah a nun a rak liam. A thih zawngah bo hnih ah a rank an rak kaih ih, Lieutenant Ca Thuan tiah Tiha Turah ti mi hmin thatnak, sui medal an pek.

Ka pai thih hnu, kum 4 ka ti hrawngah, ka nu in ka suahnak Zalai ihsin North Thanhniar ah in vaihpi. Pa nei lo, nuhmei fa ti cu zomtai kan rak tuar pam. Ka pa Ca Thuan-ih hrinhnám cu Laisak a si. A puletla cu a dotdottein sim sehla: Pu Kin Tlawng, Pu Len Dai Lo, Pu Mang

Lio le Pu San Tin Lian an si. Pu San Tin Lian in Pi Lian Ciang (Thantai-Khualsim) thawm fa pathum an nei. Upabik cu, Pi Thawm Leng (Major Sa Ling-ih inn ah, Pu Lai Ir nu), Pu Ca Thuan le Pu Nam Ceu (Rung Cung Mang pa) an rak nei.

Ka nu pi Hrang Tlem-ih pupá tla cu: Pu Mang Kual, Pu Khuah Ding, Pu Len khar le Pu Bawi Kulh (Hrang Thio pa) an si. Pu Hrang Thio cu 1949 August ah in liamsan. A thih ah kum 29 lawng a rak si. A unau le a suaipi tla cu: Pi Hram Tial, Pi Kil Leng le Pi Khuah Dong (faphir), Pi Ren Hngel, Pu Hrang Thio, Pi Hrang Tlem, Pi Sa Tin Zing (Pa Lal Tin Mang nu) le Sa Tin Uk (tualleng ih thi) tla an si. Kan pu Bawi Kulh, N. Thanhniar lal hin, zukneng 32 le vom, ngal a kah mi suangin a faletlah hmin ah ‘Sa le Hrang’ a rak sak. Lai degree a rak ngah a si hi.

Kum 1969-1970 ah phun hra ka ong ih 1970-1971 ah Mandalay University ah Zoology ka rak zir. Kum 1972 in 1981 ah, Zoology in B.Sc., le M.Sc., ka rak ong. Kum 1980 ah College zirhtu hnaṭuan ka rak ngah ih 1987 tiang Mandalay, Monywa le Pakhukku ah saya kum 7 ka rak ṭuan. Cathiam cu ka si lo, mitaima cu ka

si. Ziangahtile M.Sc Part-1 laiah, zan nazi 6 in zing 5 tiang ca ka rak zoh ðheu. Part-1 ka onngah cun Karate lek phahin capi (thesis) ngan dingah rul tûr nei hawl phahin capi ka rak ngan. Kum 1980 ah ka ðhehsuak nain, viva cu 1981 ah ka ðheh thei. Himi ah lungawi thu ka sim duh mi cu, M.Sc., ka ngah thei nak dingih i bawmtu ka sayapawl tla cu: Professor Phredenic Delfin, Filipino, Ph.D le Professor ðhun Mawng an si. Anmai ðanpinak (defence) loin a awl lo.

Kum 1980 ah pi Zing Cuai thawn innsang kan rak dñ. Pathian in fanu 2 le fapa 2 in pe. An hmintla cu: Mai Sui Ngun Par, B.Th., B.A., Salai Jerry Ram Lian ðhio, B.Sc (Geology), Salai Joe Thian Kip Ceu, B.A (English)., M.Div., le Mai Zung Len Cer, B.Sc (Maths), Sport Officer, tla an si. An zatein innsang an nei ðheh. Tu 6 kan hmu.

Nu bik Pi Zing Cuai hi Construction Office ih Superintendant tiang rank kaiin 2017, Momololay in a pension. Atu hi Falam ah khua kan sa. A pa hi Pu Ir Hmung, Congkua, Hlihlun hrin a si. A thih hlan tiang Rural Health Inspector a ðuan. Ka innsang nu, Pi Zing Cuai-ih nu cu Zotung-mi Ruavow khawmi a si. Amah cu

2023, a kum 87 ah mual in liamsan. Fate unau hra an nei ih, atu-ah unau 9 an dam lai. An upabik pu Ngun Nawl (William pa - U.S.A) hi a kum 15-16 ah Chin State football selected ah a tel thei.

Karate Ka Zir le ka Zirhnak Thu Tawi:
University ka kai lai, 2nd year 1972 ihsin, Mandalay, Asahi Kara Club ah ka rak zir. Sayakyi Kyaw Nyunt ‘a’ U Peter Thant le Sayakyi U Richard Chang in in zirh. Tuini tiang zirh phahih zir rero lai ka si. Kum 52 a ti thlang. Kum 1987 ihsin atu tiangah Black Belt -10 leng lo ka zirhsuak zo (Aizawl ih Lal Cia le Champhai ih Leng Hnin Thang ‘a’ Leng Kip Thang telin). An samnak pakhat cu Karate Philosophy, Obedience, Respect, Sincerity, Physical Fitness le Self Confidence hi an hmusuak lo. Sum hawlnak le hmin neihnak deuh hi an hmuitin deuh. Atu lai ih i bawm thei tu cu Salai Jerry, Pa Kap Nawl, Pa Htun Linn, Saya Clement Kyaw Htin (Saya Cung Uk fapa) tla an si. Atu laifangah cun black belt pa 5, brown belt pa 3, green belt pa 3, Blue belt 2, yellow belt pa 9 le white belt pa 15 lai kan si.

Karate ih ka hleicetnak cu ka sayakyi thawn thla 6 rori zing, sun, zan lekin ka rak zir. Cuih hnuah ka thangso deuh. Cuih hnu cun exhibition tintein sayakyi in keimah lawng i hmang theu. Cuihhleiah black belt pek thei nak khal i pek ve. Ka sim zo bangin Karate ih a muril tak cu: Obedience, Respect, Sincerity, Physical Fitness, Self Confidence hi a si. Cun mi neh le neh lo hnakin, mah le mah nehawk hi a thupi deuh. An sim uar mi cu ‘If you don’t practice and learn more, your black belt is expiry’ ti hi a si.

Pathian Mifa Rennak: Kum 1988 ihsin Karate zirh phah, English zirh phahin thuthangtha ka rak phuang, Mandalay University ka um lai, 1980 ah Mung Duan Yee, Chinese Actress ih ‘Living Testimony’ cauk siarnak in ka nun Pathian in in thleng. Cui hnu cun zan tin University ih ca ka zirh theh ih zanriah ei hnuah, bicycle te thawn thuthangtha phuangin ka vak theu.

Hnatuan ka suah ih Falam ka thlen khalah innsang le sawmnak khaw tin ah Pathian thu simin khua ka sa. Kum 1989 hrawngah Chin

Evangelical Fellowship ih sawmnak in calai lamih casuah ka rak bawm. Ka ngansuak mi cauk cu, George Mueller thuanthu tawi le Watchman Nee ih “Release of Spirit” Mizo ih Kekkuai Nun’ hi a si. Cauk ih suahsaktu an um lo ruangah bulletin in a cem ta. Tu tiangih ka cauk ngan mi cu ‘Baptist thuanthu tawi (F.B.A)’ le “Damnak nun saunak” cauk te hi a si.

Kum 1990 in 1993 tiang, B.R.E ka kai ih, cumi cazir cêm pahin sawmnak tin ah thuthangtha ka phuang theu. B.R.E ka thehin F.B.A minister ah lak ka si ih, evangelist in kum thum ka tuan. A malbik khaw 60 lai ke te in ka rak tlawng. Cuih hnuah 1993 in 1996 tiang FBA E & M Secretary in Pa Pathian-ih mifa ka rak rian. Term a kim cun F.B.C, Falam Church ah E & M Secretary le F.B.A ka cêm phah, cuih hlanah Z.B.C (CBC) ih coordinator in kum 1 zik ka tuan. Remcālonak ruangah F.B.A E & M ah ka kirsal. Culaifangah sungkhat unau damlonak ruangah Falam ih New Vision Boarder le F.B.A Boarder ah Biology zirh pahin ka rak tuan. Cu betah fanau tlawng kai bawm phah dingin boarder pa 4 ah Biology zirhin khua ka sa. Zing

3:30 a.m in ka tho ih 7:30 a.m ah inn ka tin theu.
Ka bang hnephnep ko.

Cucu t̄uanpipawl ih hmuh thiam lo ruangah ka cawlsal. Cazirh hi ‘mission’ a si ti theih lo thu deuh a si. Cuti cun ka rak t̄uan hnu, Falam Baptist Church ihsin Falam Council of Churches ah General Sectary in term 2, kum 4 ka rak t̄uan (2001-2006). Falam Baptist Church ih kum 2 ka t̄uan sungah, veng 14 kan si ih, kum 2 sung veng 14 cu zarh khat ciar, zan tin Pathian thu zirhnak ka nei thei.

Cuih hnuah kum 2006, Bualkhua ih F.B.A, B.M ah ka kum 59 ah, kum 14 sung, Paih mifapawl remtinak in ka cawl. Asinan Eden Churches Area, Lungrang, Rialti le Tlangkhan ah kum 1, Tamu ah kum 2, Pyin Oo Lwin ah kum 2, Mandalay ah kum 5, honorary Pastor in ka rak bawm.

Ka damcah laiah khua 60 lai le camp evangelism, khaw tin evangelism vei 80 leng lo, cun Hakha, Chuncung, Haiphai, Lairawn, Lashio lam khalah Runtu Jesuh zarah ka rak tlawng thei. Ka hngilh thei lo mi pakhat cu, Evangelist Awi Cem thawi, Khawpual kan tlawn le Ngawn Khawdar kan tlawn hi a si.

Khawdar in Sunthla khaw thar 39 peng, ni khat ah kan thleng. Relsing ah Rev. Hrin Uk panin zanriah hrawn kan tum ih, khua a sim deuh ruangah kan thang thei lo ih, tamsawl in Sunthla khaw thar kan thleng. Cun Khawpual in kan tlung lala ih Hrang Sawn ah, zanvarte puan zun khat thawn, thlang khawsik kan rak tuar. Tuini tiang ka hngilh thei lo.

Pakhat lala cu Khualsim lam le Lente, Sumhrang ka rak tlawn lai ih ar sa lai suan keimah lawng in eiter le hmu-aw dah lo 'Kan lo ngai rori,' in ti mi an vel hi a si. Cun Boarder ih ca ka rak zirh pah lai ih zing 3:30 a.m thawh le 7:30 a.m ih in tin khal hi ka hngilh thei lo. Atu khalah Karate fanau zirh ding 5:30 a.m cun thawh tonto a si lai thotho. Pathian malza a si ko ding.

Seherh ih Hlawm Duh mi Tla:

Evangelism thabik cu:-

Nun-Pre.Evangelism a si.

Rev. Billy Braham ih 'Khanlung Catar.'

Rev. Dr. Do Sian Thang-ih Sermon
Topic 'Dare To Be Different'.

Rev. Dr. Law Ha Ling ih ‘Association le Area Thu’ nan ngai lo asile Budha biaknak ah lut sawn uh.

Rev. Dr. Law Ha Ling ‘Khawsia tla kha an umnak thing, lung le lung kua sungin va dawi nawn hlah uh. Kan Church le kan inn sungin dawi sawn uh,” a ti mipawl an si.

Kawl Thufim: Duhham Ṭong tam, Thintawi, Ṭong tawi, Mihmaw, Ṭong súp lo, Mifim Ṭongsúp.

Leiba cawh lo mahte mi pe mifim

Leiba cawh lawngih mipe mi-â.

Leiba cawh cingih mi pe lo misual neek nei.

Pastor le Evangelist: Uar bik mi Rev. T. Pa Hrang le Evan. Awi Cem.

Ka ngah mi Degree-pawl:

B.Sc., M.Sc., B.R.E., B.Min., M.Min.

PACANGṬHA PAWL

Pu Za Biak

Pu Za Biak cu Khuangli khua kiang, Hlawnmual khawmi a si. Amah cu hmuihmel ruangrai tha le mifim sim paral tha pakhat a si. Leitlun ralpi pahnihnak (world war II), Japan ralbuai laiah Japan cuzah rak tantu miraltha a si. Curuangah Japan cuzah in an rinsan zet ih, Tedim peng sung uktu vuanthok bawi (sub-divisional officer) ah an ret. Ralbuai laiah cun Civil Service le Military Service an kapter theu. Curuangah Pu Za Biak khal cu military rank captain an benter. Tedim area sung Japan cuzah hnuai thubuai – hlabuai a phunphun relfeltu a si ih, Tedim peng paihtepawl khal in an rinsan zet mi pacangtha pakhat a si. Japan cuzah hnuaiih dñn mi Chin Deference Army (C.D.A) bawipawl thawn Japan cuzah hnuaiiah Chin ram thansonak ding tawlreltu pakhat a si. Japan ralkappawl lai nunau parih sualral tuk ding pawl tla napin kham thei tu a si. Japan ralkappawl duh tawkih talpawlok thei lo dingih kaihrem ngam tu

paralṭha a si. Rei lo te sungah Japan ṭong tla a thiam ih Japan bawipawl in an rinsan ngaingai. Japan cuzah ral sung lo sehla, Japan in Chin ram cu Independent a pe ding ih Pu Za Biak cu Chin Independent cuzah minister pakhat thleng thei ding a si.

Pu Pek Thang

Pu Pek Thang cu Thlantlang peng, Vanzang khua ih suak mi a si. Pa Than Ceu le Nu Sui Cuai teih fapa a si. Pu Pek Thang hi an nauhak laiah farah harsa tuk an si ruangah tlawng ah ni khat te hman ca zir loin a um nân, a U Len Duh cu Thlantlang khua ah tlawng a kai ruangah Thlantlang tlawng ihsin phun li a on tikah, Kawl òng le mirang òng a thiam. Pu Pek Thang cu a U Len Duh in ca a zirh ringring ih, Bible ca siar le hlapuah a thiam. Pu Pek Thang cu hlasak thiam, hlasak thei a si ve. Kum a rei vivo ih 1935 a kim tikah, Vanzang khua ah Khristian innsang 17 an kim. Cui zumtupawl cu hla pakhat lawng an thiam ih, cui hla cu an sak ringring, an thiam mi hla cu “**Ni hnakin a tleu mi ram a um**” ti hla kha a si. Tuahtuannak le biaknak lamih zoh le a nuncan ih a umdānpawl cawn tlak pacangtha Pu Pek Thang thuanthu tampi lakah tawite kan ngan mi a si. Cutin Pu Pek Thang cu a hlan hnakin a sumdawnnak a

remcang vivo, sumdawnnak lam khalah Pathian in thlawsuah a pe. Pathian thu lam khalah zoh le tihzah tlakih tikcu hmangtu a si.

A nauhakte lai ihsin pa nei lo a si nân, a nuih ruangah hngakṭah sinak in a neh thei lo, mitthli le hngakṭah thawn a nunnak hram a thok, hngakṭah a si ruangah tlawng ca zir thei lo, mi dang daw cingin sumpai neih lo ruangah tlawng ca zir loin a um. Asinan tlawng ca zir lo hman sehla fimthiamnak maksak neitu a si. Pu Pek Thang hi Vanzang khua ihsin India ram Assam State ih Silcar tiang siseh, Mizoram, Aizawl khua tiang siseh ke rori in a tlawng ih thil phurin sum a dawng. Falam ah dawr tuah dingin a tawlrel. Dawr a tuah hnu rei lo teah meisa in a neih mi hmuahhmuah a kāngral thluh. A zuamsal ih dawr a tuahsal. Thing inn tumpi Falam ah a sak. Kum 1968 hrawngah meisa in a inn le a dawr cu a kāngral thluh lala. 1966 hrawngin lung var phurin khual a tlawng, tangka tampi man a si. Ruahsannak tumpi le saduhthatnak tumpi thawn khual a tlawng nân, thawng a tla lala. Cu tlukin beidon thlak takin a nun sungah harsatnak a phunphun a tong ko nân,

harsatnak cu a pahtlǎng thei, Pathian a rinsan ruangah a si.

Pathian a țihzah ih Pathian in a hngilh lo, Pathian in mal a sawmsal ih a tuațuannak ah hlawhtlinnak a pe. Pathian in tha a pesal ih innpi hi 1968 hrawngih a kǎng mi thing innpi a saknak hmun thotho ah, cuhnakih țhasawn le fek le mawi in 1970 ah a rak saksal, cui inn thar pi cu tlakrawh innpi a si. Vanzang khua ih sumdawng hmaisabik a si. Pu Pek Thang cu Pathian țihzahteih nung mi a si.

15

Pu Sang Ling

Cimlung cithlah a san riatnak, kan pu Sang Ling cu, Pu Hniar Rawl le Pi Duh Thluai teih fa upabik a si. Amah cu 1825 ah a suak ih a hung tlangval in Pi Nawn Kil thawn innsang thar an dñ. Fapa pahnih le fanu pathum an nei. A falepawl cu:

- (1) Pa Hai Thlur
- (2) Pa Van Ling
- (3) Nu Kap Tlem
- (4) Nu Sim Tawl
- (5) Nu Tial Cuai tla an si.

Pu Sang Ling cu lai pacangtha, mifim sapi, sate kap, kuthiam lam khalah sodeng, thir le dar thamthiam hminthang zet a si. Tlangsuak upa khal kum tampi ÷uan, rinsan tlak kan neihsün a rak si.

Kan Pu Sang Ling cu 1943 November Japan ralbuai laitak fangah a innpi lam 10 a kangciam ÷eh ih a so thlam khal a kangciam ÷eh. A sothlam a käng tikah kan Sunthla khua

meithal zūn 6 a kāngcih. Thinpit le mangbang vansang ih a um hnuah, 1944 November ah Japan cu mirang in a neh ih a run dawī ðeh sal. Cu tikah mirang bawipa Dakalanvel in Falam ၽိၼ်ယံၼ်း a ðuan ih a kut hnuaiāh 1948 Independent kan ngah tiangin kan um. Cuveten Falam ၽိၼ်ယံၼ်း pa hnenah Pu Sang Ling cu a vung feh ih a harsatnak thupawl a vung sim. Anmah mirangpawl ih Japan raltlan ih an tan ta mi rangva kawp 30, a sothlam dingah a vung dil. Cu tikah ၽိၼ်ယံၼ်း pa in zo ha pengpi le ram hrangih sodeng le hnaðuan a si ti a lo theihpitu le a lo ðanpitu ding mi an um pei maw, tiah a sut. Pu Sang Ling cun Matupi mi palik sen 3, Ram Cik le Khuangli mi palik No Thlawl ka ruai ding tiah a sawn. Cuih palik pa 2 cu ၽိၼ်ယံၼ်း pa in a ko hai ih, hih Pu Sang Ling hi Pengpi le ram hrangih sodeng thiam ngaingai a si maw, tiah a sut hai. Annih in si e, tiin an sawn. A inn kāng thu le a harsatnakpawl tla an sim ve ih bawipa rangva a lo dil mi cu nangmah rori in pe thei hram cila a ðha a si tiah an ti.

Falam Sodeng Dingih a Kawhnak: Kan Pu Sang ling cu မြို့နယ်မှူး pa in, asile pengpi le ram hrangih sodeng ngaingai na tlak maw ti a fengnak dingah Falam ah na um pei ih thla khat tangka 40 ka lo pe ding tiah a ti. Cuih siin Falam ah sodengin kan Pu Sang Ling cu a fapa Hai Thlur thaw n an um. Ralkappawl ih hman mi meithal siat le an thil ṭul mi dang pawl khal a tuahsak ṭheh.

Cuihsin pengpi le ram hrang hnaṭuantu a tlak a si a ti ih thla khat a liam veten, Ks. 60 ah a lakkha a kaih lohli ih thla khat a ṭuanpeh hrih ter. Thla hnih a ṭuan hnuah kan Sunthla pi tlangsuak upapawl thurelkhawmnak an nei ih kan vung dil ding tiin thu an relcat. Sunthla upapawl cu an zaten Falam an feh ih မြို့နယ်မှူး pa cu an vung tawng. Bawipa phur le thlo ih pum cawm kan si vekin kan tuu, hrei, nâm le kan lithal khal tuahsaktu kan nei nawn lo. Kan mangbangin kan vansang a si tiah an sim. မြို့နယ်မှူး pa khalin an dilnak cu a cohlang ih kan Pu Sang Ling cu khua ih tlung dingin an relcat. A tuaṭuandān le a thilthiam, a lungput parah a

lungawi ih laksawng ah a hnaṭuannak ding ro thil tampi thawn a tlunter.

A pek mi laksawngpawl –

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| (1) Sobul pi pawng 7 | pa (1) |
| (2) Sobul laa pawng 4 | pa (1) |
| (3) Sobul te lu hlum | pa (1) |
| (4) Thir kaihnak tumpi | pa (1) |
| (5) Thir kaihnak fate kut kaih | pa (1) |
| (6) Caiceh a tum | pa (1) |
| (7) Caiceh a fate | pa (1) |
| (8) Thir tannak ၵံ့ | pa (1) |
| (9) Meithal phir | zun (1) |
| (10) Rangva kawp 40, sothlam hrang. | |

Hih laksawng a pek mipawl thawn lungawi soparten khua ah a tlung. Cupawl cu a tesinfapawl in tu tiangin thil tuahnak ah an run hmang lai a si. A meithal zunphir ngah mi cu Falam hna a ṭuan laiih thiam hleice laksawng ih an pek mi a si.

Khua in an rak Hmuak: Hih san laiah kan Sunthlapi cu mual ruk (veng) ih rak ṭhen a si. Mah le veng cio ah Sadawt lal khal an um ṭheh. Kan Pu Sang Ling khua a tlun zan cu, a tlunih

kan sim zo vekin mual khat ah zupi bel 2 le mipa
3 cio suak dingin an tukaw ih, zupi bel 12 le
mual ruk in pacang 18 an suak, cule sungkhat
veng kāwm rualpi ṭha thawn an inn khat in, thu
ṭha rel le hla ṭha sakín an nuam pan lo maw.

Kan Pu Sang Ling cu a kum 47, 1952 ah
a nupi le fale unau 5 tan ta in lei par a nunnak in
cemsan a si. Sunthla ih sodeng tei sungpawl cu
an dam lo tikah thir cu meisa ah vâm zetín an
tuah ih, cui thir vâm cu tidai sungah an phim,
cule cui ti cu an dam lo tikah an in ṭheu ih
damnak ah an hmang ṭheu a si.

16

Pu Bil Sum

By Hlawn Hre Lian

Pu Bil Sum hi Falam peng, Khengkang khua ah 1927 ah a suak ih a thih tiang Khengkang khua ah a um. Khengkang khua hi Zathlir khaw toh kan ti nân theih fiang a har zet. Khengkang ih um hmaisabik lam hi Bil Sum-ih pulepawl an si hmang. Zathlir cumbual sadawt lal Pu Kip Khuai te thawn sa lu zawnaw (sungkhat) an si.

Thuanthu hawl ban thei tawkah Pu Al Phung fapa Al Hniar, Al Hniar fapa No Kar, No Kar fapa Bil Sum a si. Pu Bil Sum hi fapa upabik a si ih a suaipi unaupawl tla cu:

(1) Pi Len Par

(2) Pu Bil Sum

(3) Pu Tawk Ling

(4) Pi Phun Kip Sung (Thang Tin Kio nu)

(5) Val Ṭuan Pum

(6) Pu Hram Kulh tla an si. Pu Hram Kulh lawng damlai a tâng. Ṭuan Pum hi a tlangval that lai kum 17 a ti ah Pu Doi Sang-ih fapa No Tai

Thawn sun laiah cintu vakua Tluang Tlir tili an vung leuh ih an pahnih in an thi.

Ngun Hre (Sui Lian Mang pa), Khen Pum pa, Duh Kar pa Mang Rawl hi Khengkang lal a rak si (1986, Pu Ral Dun cabu). Tlauhmun ih Sui Lian Mang tei sung hi Khengkang lal an rak si. Zathlir lal Pu Lian Zik ih san ah a unau Pu Bawi Hmung hi Khengkang ah lal an va ÷uanter. Tui Khengkang ih um lai Bawi Hmung cithlahpawl cu Pu Sang Herh tei sung le Pu Khaw Tin Zam tei sungpawl an si. Pu Bawi Hmung lal a va ÷uan hnuah Mang Rawl ih cithlah falepawl cu Tlauhmun ah an vai.

1950 in Khengkang ah Khristian (ABM) Baptist an rak ding. A dñntupawl cu:

- (1) Pu Ramṭhio (ṭuan Hmung pa)
- (2) Pu Sen Lian (Za Dun pa)
- (3) Pu Kap Ir (Sui Mang pa)
- (4) Pu Sang Herh (Kei Dun pa) tla an si.

Khristian an dñn thok ah Pu Bil Sum hi Pathian a awi hrih lo. Lai dñn ah a um lai ih sadawt lal a ÷uan ringring lai. 1960 ah Presbyterian Church of Burma (PCM) an ding lala. A rak dñntupawl tla cu:

(1) Pu Sang Herh

(2) Pu Bil Sum an si. Cui hnu rei lo te 1962 ah Roman Catholic (RCM) an ding lala. RCM d̄intupawl cu:

(1) Pu Tawk Ling (Hrang Zam pa)

(2) Pu Than Cung (San Kio pa) tla an rak si.

Cutin Khengkang khua cu Kawhhran pathum an um ih an rak rualremaw lo thei zet. PCB pawl an lenkhawm laiah RCM Pu Than Cung in hna nan set, mi nan ning a ti ih an khuang le khuang vuakfung tla a hlonsak. Khrismas an tuah le nan vok rawh mi a hmul rim a nam tuk tin Pu Than Cung in an vok tla a rak hlonsak ti a si.

1960 PCB a d̄in thokin Pu Bil Sum cu a hlimlam zet. Pu Ṭha Kulh le Pi Ngun Zing tei fanu Sui Tin Thluai thawn 1945 ah an neiaw. Fapa 2 le fanu 6 an nei n̄an, fanu pa 2 lawng an dam. Cu lo pawl cu tualleng hrawngin an rak thihs̄an thluh. A fanu pa 2 tla cu: (1) Kei Tin Par (2) No Kip Ṭial an si.

1966 ah Losau khua ihsin Men Cuai pa le a hopawl in Khengkang ah bawm an run zawn ih, Pu Bil Sum inn ah an rung thleng. Cui bawm cu tuini tiang Pu Hai Kham inn ah a um lai.

Pathian in Pu Bil Sum a kawh thokdān cu hitin a si: 1967 ah nâ zetin a pum a ná ciamco. Thlarau Thianghlim theihternak in 1968 ah Kalay Myone, Vaphai khua ah zan 13 riah i fial a ti ih a poksuak. A vung feh ngaingai ih thla 13 a rei. Mizo tapung (Mizo volunteer) buai laifang a si ih zan tin na pin mikhual cazin an cek ðheu ruangah a thlen inn ah riak ngam loin hramlak ah an thup ih a thupten rawl an hei san.

Pu Bil Sum hi cathiam lo, zir lo bembem a si. 1966 in Pathian hnenah Bible siar thiam a dil. Vaphai khua a vung feh ah hin malte te a siar thiam ðiatto. Inn um ngam loih hramlak ih an thuh laifang hi Pathian thawn nasa takih an dawrawk laifang a si. Ral a zia-um deuhin khaw sungah a rung tlung. Zan khat cu an lengkhawm ih thlarau za-nawi ti mi a thleng ciamco. Pu Bil Sum cun a kut lawng, a sumpin a zawi ih caw hnawi tin a zuar ciamco. Hrekkhat in an nautat phah thawn an lei duh lo. Leitu um loin a tawp thlang a ti hnuah pakhat pa in a ðongkam in a rak lei. Cuti cun cawpi hnawi sawr lai an rak nei kherkher. Cui zan in an cawpi cu a hnawi ti in a ðoh, a suak ciamco ih a kiangih an vok inn tiang

vung luang khaw an vokpi khal in caw hnawi a rak tlai phah nasa ti a si.

Vaphai khua ih a thlen inn cu Pu Sang Lur (Khuang Lian Hrang pa) a si. Pu Bil Sum cu a mang lamah Pathian in ca a zirh theu. Cule Bible ca nal zetih siar thiam a dil. Pathian in ka lo pe ding, va feh aw tiah a fial. Hramlak ah cun a va feh vivo ih hmun remcang ah thla a cam. A thlacam laifangah cun pawpi mei vekih hnawt rero tu um vekin a thei. Tih phah deuh cemin a mit hun meng khaw a hmai rite ah rulpi tum zet in a rak dinhnawh derhderh. A tih ih a tlan, cui a thiam mi tiang lawng ca a thiam ih a thiambet thei nawn lo. Vaphai a um laiah Pathian in kut ih tidam thei nak ka lo pe a ti. Thla 13 a um hnu, 1969 sungah Khengkang na tlung thei tiah a ti. Vaphai in na pok pei ih lamzin ah zohman be loin Hmunṭha (ရွာထံ) tiang na feh ding. Pial lo ten na feh vivo pei ih Hmunṭha khua, Kawhhran upa inn ah na thleng ding tiah a ti. Thupek duh loin a sungkhat Pu Sang Tlung inn ah a thleng ih thupek thlun loih a pah ruangah a kut ih tidamnak cu laksak a si ih, ṭongkam hmangin tidamnak lawng a co.

New Hmunṭha a thlenngah ṭhat fangah va feh awla miphar a dam ding tin Pathian in a fial. A fehsuak vivo ih Kalay Myo inn lakah pakhat pa miphar a hmu. Cu pa cu bese zetin a hma hnai thlîng liailiai thawn a va hmu. A taw bawr tluan a bese bik. Cui a besiatnak bik cu liak aw tiah Pathian in a fial. Voi khat a vun liahsak ih a mithmuh rori ah a dam thluh.

1969 sungah Khengkang a thlengsal. A um lo sung hmuahhmuah a nufapawl anmah ten an rak um. Khua a thlen pek ah tidam thei nak a nei ti zohman in an thei lo. Kum khat hrawng a rei hnuin an thei thok fang.

Mi an Damdān Tlangpi Cu: Pi Zun Men (Thla Tin Mang nu) hi a ke zaphak pahnih a hma, a zur thluh, hnai a dok thluahtlo. Thlacam a zawh ih ûm (Lai ûm) rah ro hawl uhla urkāng uh. A vutcam kha na hma hnih aw, a ti. A sim vekin tuah hai khaw ni malte sungah a dam rori. Cun Falam khawmi pakhat pa nunau thei lo (zang ze) in a hung pan ih a fial vekin a um ih a dam hnu, nupi fate a nei thei.

Hram Doi Mang-ih fapate cu thuangthi in a sar ih bese tuk khaw hnahcang hnah parah

an mangbangin an ihter. Thlacam an va fial ih cangvat fu hnih uh a ti. An hnih ih a dam rori. Cun Pu Lian Lawng te in puai an tuah. Tual phiah zan lam ruai theh ah sungte hrekkhat an sawm. Rawl zawh dingin Pu Hram Kulh tei sung an feh kha an sawm lo mi zo maw in a hmuh. Pu Hram Kulh fapate cu hnám in sik khaw thi zikin a pum a na ciamco. Thla a cam ih a siktu khal a kiangah dingin a hmu. Amen a tuah thluh veten a dam vuarvi.

1985 September thla ah Pu Kei Cung Nung cu a pum a na ciamco. Tahan Dr. Za Hlei Thang a pan. A dam thei lo ih Falam sizung ah a kuatbet. A pu Thla Tin Mang in thlacam a rak zawh. Leitlun si in a dam thei lo ding a ti. Khengkang ah a hung tlung ih a natu in thlacam a fialsal ih thla khat sungah na dam ding a ti ih a dam ngaingai. Tu-ah Kawhhran Secretary a tuan.

A nau pa Pu Tawk Ling hi lung nâ a nei ih a thau lam le rîm hi a ei thei lo. Khasuan sen a ei khal le a nat a suak. Thlacam a zawh ih thingkung phun khat arte mit beu hram le vok cu lang ah nan suangtlang pei ih na ei ding a ti. A ti

vekin a ei ih a natnak a dam rori. Khasuan sen le voksa khal duh tawk a ei thei lan ta.

Pu Van Thawm Piang nupi hi nau a keng. Thlacam an zawh ih na pum sung naute cu Pathian in a lak zo a ti. Naute cu run nei hai khaw ni rei lo teah a thihsan ngaingai. Zathlir mi Tha Tin Zul (Lal Duh pa) a tangka a hlo ih thlacam a va fial. Zinghnam in an thiar ih na hmu leh ding a rak ti. Lehnuah an inn phaw hawk hai khaw zinghnam bu ah a run sarsal ngaingai.

Pu Bil Sum hi mi thla a camsak tikah mi hrek cu thinghnah hrampi ei le hnih a fial. A hrek cu si ei a fial. Cathiam lo a si vekin ziang si ei ding ti a fial zutzo nân, an Amen hnuah cun amah in si hmin a sim mi a cing nawn lo. Si hmin a theih bik mi cu MB le taifot hi a si bik. Mi tampi in damnak an hmu.

1972 ah a nupi Sui Tin Thluai a mâk ih Pu Nun Thawh le Pi Mang Thum tei fanu Tial Hlei Par thawn an neiauw. Fapa 4 le fanu 4 an nei. An fatepawl tla cu:

- (1) Sui Hlei Cuai
- (2) Lal Hre Mang
- (3) No Lian Ceu
- (4) Lal Hnem Sung

- (5) Lal Vuan Eng
- (6) Sui Iang Par
- (7) Van Lal Sawn
- (8) Ni Lawng Thang tla an si.

A thih tiang Pathian hmin ih ra thlengtu hmuahhmuah hi khual an dar thluh. Khengkang PCM in hotu bik ih an zoh mi a si. Milaw zet a si ih tirawl paṭha bik an si ringring. Khengkang khua ah milianbik khal a rak si.

Anntang khawnu Pi Za Khum a hung tlawng ih thlarau High School dīn aw a ti. Zathlir Pastor Bial khawmpi kan dar thei lo pang ding a ti ih a duh lo. Kawhhran in kan lo bawm ding an ti nân a duh cuanglo.

1990 June thla hrawngah Pu Tawk Ling tei inn ah an lengkhawm. Cui hmun ah cun Khengkang Kawhhran kilkhawitu dingah Pu Hai Kham hriak a thih. Cu thluhin tuisun ah nan sibawi pa a dam zo a ti. Cuisin a na zutzo ih thla thum zikte a nat hnuah kum 63 tiin 1990 September thla ni 12 ni ah a lei taksa a thi.

Hi cangantu khal 1987 ah caih nat in a thi zik. A U Rev. Dr. Anthony Thawng Hlei in khawvang hlanin Khengkang Pu Bil Sum hnenah thlacam a va zawh. Thla a rak cam ih

vung tlung awla thurban hnah kha nan rawh pei ih a ti nan sawr pei. A ti nan tul (inter) pei a ti ih a rung thlen veten a nu in a hawl ih an inter. A ni ah a dam vurvo.

Pu Bil Sum thuanthu hi mit le hna ih hmutu le theifiangtu pawl hnen ihsin ngan mi a si:

Thuron mipawl:

- (1) Pu Hram Kulhn- Khengkang
- (2) Upa Sang Herh - Khengkang
- (3) Upa Hai Kham - Khengkang
- (4) Upa Van Thawm Piang - Khengkang
- (5) Pu Kei Cung Nung - Khengkang
- (6) Pu Kei Dun - Khengkang
- (7) Pi Tawk Par - Khengkang
- (8) Pi Hram Dong - Khengkang
- (9) Pi Ngun Hlei Kil - Khengkang
- (10) Upa Lian Tin Hre - Falam
- (11) Pi Sui Hlei Cuai - Falam

RAMKHĒL LAM

17

Pu Con Bik

Pu Con Bik cu tothuang hrin Pu Kip Biak-ih fapa a si. 1834 ah Tlaisun khua ah a suak. Tlaisunpawl cu hrinhnam thawn pehtlain an rak ukaw lo. Hlanlai ihsin democracy ukdān vekin miuk ṭuan dingah misenpi in an hril. Pu Con Bik khal a ralṭhat lawng si loin, mifim, mi hruai thiam a si ruangah miuk ṭuan dingin misenpi ih hril mi a si. Hmun Hre pa, Za Thang pu, Bawitei pu, Lian Bik pu, Hlawn Kum pu, Lal Mang pu, Lian Bawi pu, Hniar Vung le pu Con Bik tla an si. Pu Con Bik cu misenpi hril mi miuk netabik a si. Falam ih Lairam uktu tin hmin a rak nei, cutiuh hmin a rak neihnak cu thuanthu pakhat si ruangah rel tlak a si theihdān cu a bangaw lo ding. Falam ih Lairam a uknak hi ral a cak ih mi dang a neh thluh ruangah a si lem lo. Khuahlan thuanthu ah miphun dang pawl in Falam kawng tum ral tiin zianghman an rel lo ti

lam sawn a si. Pu Con Bik cu thinlung pacang zet le ralṭha in miphun hrangah hnaṭuan ngam tu a si. Miphun a duhdawt ih hnaṭuandān a thleidang thiam. Amah duhdān ih ṭuan ding mi le mipi ruahnak vekih ṭuan ding mi tin a ṭhen thiam. Mirang ralbawi Capt. Raise in January 3, 1888 ah, Silong ah tongaw dingin a cah nân, India ah in tong aw tin ngam zetin a êl. Capt. Raise khal Pu Con Bik lungkimnak vekin India ah an tongaw. Pu Con Bik in i ṭih hai seh tiah Capt. Raise in a kap. Pu Con Bik in malte hman a ṭih lo kha Capt. Raise in a hmuh tikah a mang a bang zet. *Hi! Con Bik wished for time to consider the matter and he wished to consult the techno chiefs who were not at the darba the chin hills. (pages 23)*

Pu Con Bik san ih an cawmawknak bik cu lóthlawh a si. Mipi ṭhathnemnak dingah lóram neitupawlih thuneihnak a niamter. Lóthlopawl lawngin lóthlawh thei nak an nei. Mifarah lóthlawh ding ṭhiṭha nei lo pawl hrangah bangrepten lóthlawh thei cio nak ding

tla a tuah. Lóram ṭha, zanthing inn, hmuan tipawl cu milian, mineinung mimal sawn ih neih mi an si. Mipi neih mi tlangram cu ram sia a si hleiah a fiak hrangah mipi an co kim thei lo. Curuangah ló cu zaten ló fing bangrep co ih thlo thei cio ding a thupi ngaingai ih a hmun lóram, zanthing ram, a hlat, a nai, a sia, a ṭha tin a zoh hai. Pupa san ihsin an tuah cia mi cīn le dīn pawl cu 1952 tiang ṭhaten an khawtlang in an hmang. Lehnu lamah lóram ṭha neitupawl in pu le pa san ih dānpawl thlun duh loin a man an ṭhangter ciamco ih miharsa lóthlawh ding nei hrekkhat pawl in an lórapawl cu zohman thlawh siang nawn loin an ret men. Pu Con Bik cu 1910 April 11, amai kum 76 a kim in a nunnak a cem ih, khua le ram a tan ta. Pu Con Bik cu nupi pahnih a nei, Pi Za Ṭial a thih hnuah, Pi Zang Cuai a ṭhisal. Pu Con Bik a thih hnuah mirang in amah airawlin a fapa Con Hmung miuk an pek. Sur khua peng ah pu Can Kio miuk an pek.

Khawlung Lal Teih Hrin

Pu Khuang Ceu fapa upabik Thang Bur.

Pu Thang Bur fapa upabik Thla Ceu.

Pu Thla Ceu falepawl –

(1) Pu Van Nawl – Tlau Hmun lal

(2) Pu Do Khuai – Khawlung lal

(Zawng Cang)

Zawng Cang an tinak sǎn cu pulh nat a tlung ciamco ih Tlauhmun khua ah um ngam loin Tlangnal ti mi hmun ah khawtlang in nau keng hmuahhmuah umnak ah an sak ih cunah an va um lawk.

Cu tawkih an umnak ah a hrin thla a si ih a rung suak. A pa in zu le zawng lakih um ih suak kan si si, duhkawhnak hmin deu ah Zawng Cang kan ti pei a ti ih tu tiang a hmin ngai vekah a cang lan ta ih mi tampi ih theih a hlawh phah.

A hmin ngai ah cun a pa Thla Ceu in ka doral hmuahhmuah khuaisadarh thluh, neh thluh tu si seh law a ti ih thla za a cam ih, Do Khuai tin a sak.

Do Khuai cithlahpawl:

(1) Pu Sawm Cung Nung

(2) Pu Khaw Lian Ṭhio

Upadeuh Pu Sawm Cung Nung cu Zongte Pu Than Kulh-ih nau Pi Khen Cuai thawn an nei-aw, fa nei man loin a thihsǎn.

Pu Khaw Lian Ṭhio hrangah lal ṭuan cun nupi a ṭul ruangah a u-ih nupi cu an va bia ih an ṭhi. Pi Khen Cuai thawn fapa 2 le fanu 1 a nei. 1929 amai kum (Pu Khaw Lian Ṭhio) 29 a ti ah a thihsǎn.

Pi Khen Cuai cu pasal dang nei nawn loin a fale cu an thih tiang a run hmeihpi ruangah nunau Than Suah tiih kawh mi nu ṭha, nu tling tin hmin a nei lan ta.

A falepawl:

(1) Pu Lal Tin Sawm - Khawlung lal

(2) Pu Sa Tin Kap

(3) Pi Khuang Tin Par

Khawlung Lal Unau Thum Ih Cithlahpawl:

Pu Lal Tin Sawn ih cithlahpawl:

- (1) Pu Ṭial Hlei Thang (B.A, D.S.A 4th) major pension)
- (2) Pu Hrang Lian Kham (tlei) (J.A.T)
- (3) Nu Mang Hlawn Kil
- (4) Nu Sui Hlei Tlem (tlei)
- (5) Nu Tin Tlem
- (6) Pa Khaw Lian Mang
- (7) Pa Van Eng Lian
- (8) Pa Van Lal Thawng
- (9) Pa Lal San Hmin

Pu Sa Tin Kap cithlahpawl:

- (1) Pu No Thawm Ling (Pu Bolla)
(ဝါတ်ခွဲမွဲး(အငြိမ်းစား)ပြည်သူ့ဆေးရုံ၊
ဖလမ်းမြို့)
- (2) Pi Hrang Hlei Thluai
- (3) Pa Hre Mang (tlei)
- (3) Nu Nu Nu Kap
- (4) Pa San Kip Lal - သန်းဇော် (tlei)

Pi Khuang Tin Par Cithlahpawl:

- (1) Nu Bawi Sung
- (2) Nu Van Hnuai Thluai
- (3) Nu Sa Lian Kai
- (4) Pa Thang Bur Lian
- (5) Pa Ral Rel Mang
- (6) Pa Cung Nung
- (6) Pa Cin Mang

Pu Kip Khual, Tlai Zawl Khua

1700 AD hrawngah Tlaisun in Seipi khua an rak do. Cule vansiat malmak ah Seipipawl in an rak neh ih Tlaisunpawl cu dung an sip. Cule Seipi khuapawl in an run dawivo ih netabikah mangbang vansangin Tlaizawl khaw lal Kip Khual hnenah an lut. Cule Kip Khual in a ban a phar ih, “Tawk seh law, Seipipawl e zahngai khua ruat uh law,” tiah a rak ti. Khua hlan san ah cu vekin mi pakhat khat in ban pharih remnak tuah mi thlun lo cu khawzing pathian duh lo mi a si, tiah an rak zum ih an pui thu zet theu. Seipipawl khal cumi thuphung an thlunih daiten an khua ah an tlung.

Cu tikah Kip Khual in Tlaisunpawl hnenah, “Kha, unau Tlaisunpawl, Seipipawl in lo that thluh thei an si nân, keimah in ka lo hum a si, mi vekih mihuatsuak si ta ningla nanmah cu ka sál le ka bawi fa ah lo tuah thei ka si. Asinan mangbang vansang raltlan, cu vekih

rak lo tuah ding ka duh lo. Tuisi thokin Tlaisun le Zahau hi unau sungkhat vekin kan um thlang pei. Zokhal siah hla au-in kan um lo pei, kan tesinfa tiangin rualpi tha ah kan tuahaw pei, pakhat le pakhat hmuhsualawknak a um pang khal le thu le hla in kan remtha pei. Cumi lāngternak ah a ti ih rua khui pakhat a hau ih a laiin a phel, phel khat veve Tlaisun le Zahau upa a pe, arti pum khat a büt ih a laiin a phel, phel khat veve in Tlaisun upa le Zahau upa a zem ih an eitlang.

Cu thluh in zu an intlang ih thin hngam zetin an umtlang. Hi tawk ihsin Zahau le Tlaisun cu unau le rualpi tha ah an rak cang.

Himi thuanthu hi mirang ca ih ngan mi cabu (The Chin Hills) ti mi sungah mirangpawl in an rak ngan. Cumi cu Zo History ti ngantu Vumson khal in a hnuaiih vekin a ngan: *“In 1700 AD Tashon attacked on Seipi is beaten off with great loss to the Tashon who are succoured by Kipkual the Zahau on their retreat his Village. (Zo History. P-62).*

Kip Khual Khuang a Cawi: Kip Khual khuang a cawi laiah a nupi cu a ning a zak deuh ruangah

lengah suak ngam loin inn sungah a um, cumi cu Kip Khual in hitin hla in a vun ko -

“Ra suak aw law ka thai ngam Tial Ciang e, Cerlian ni sun ai Hrang Khup le maw Hong Lai nun cawng hriu si Khua zingtial nawl in,” tiah a ti.

A sullam cu, “Ra suak aw law, ka nupi Tial Ciang, Hrang Khup le Hong Lai tei khuang an rak cawidān kan cang ve ding sokhaw,” tinak a si.

Cuisi cun Kip Khual nupi cu ningzak lo ten a ra suak ih hitin hla a rak seh ve.

“Cerlianni e, tlak nawn tum ti hlah law, lian suak sin Kawlram in.

Sum thawng bang le duh ih thle lang peng e, thangcem sung hnenah,” tiin.

A sullam cu, “Cerlian ni khal tlak tum lo ten Kawlrawn ihsin hung suaksal aw, Sumva bawi vekin ka duh ka thle hngaulhno ding mi sunglawi hnenah,” ti a si.

Mirang in an rung zoh: Kip Khual khuangcawi ni ah mirang pahnih in an ra zoh, ke zung tek an nei lo ih an mit khal a pawl riairiai. Curuangah

milai an si lo, vancung lasi an si, tiah cu lai mipawl in an ti. Cu lai cu India ram ihsin mirang khaultlawng (tourist) cu Tlauhmun khaw lu tlang, Inbuk Tlang/Aikawn Tlang ah lungto an retkhawm ciamco. Cui lungto retkhawmnak hmun ah leilung an laikhuar ih lung pheng parah cu tawk hmun an thlen kum, ni le thla le anmai hmin tla an ngan ih an phum. Cu tawk hmun cu lehhnupi khalih theihsal thei nak dingah lungto an retkhawm mi a si. Cui hmun cu hih cangan ni tiangah “Vai lung Pen” tiah an ko. Vai/Mirang in lungto an pengkhawm tinak a si. Cumi lung an penkhawm thluh in Tlauzawl khua ah an vung thleng ih Kip Khual ih khuangcawi ni ngelcel a si. Cu tawkih pacangpawl in ke zung tek an nei lo an ti mi cu bût/kedam an hruh ruangah a si ding tiah zum theih a si.

Himi hi neta san minopawl in hitin hla an phuah’ “Kan tum pang e, a hluaino a khawt e, a par e, Sinai. Khuahlan ih e, kan Kip Khual ih e, cung mirang/cung lasi tonak” (kan mualpi tumpang cu a no a cerh ih a par tla a e sinsin).

Khuahlan kan pu Kip Khual ih khuang rak cawi lai ih mirang/lasi rak tonak a si. Kip Khual hi Lairam ih khuang rak cawi hmaisabik

a si. Himi thu hi Dr. Vum Son ih Zo History cabu ah hitin a ngan, “*Kip Khual holds his first khuangcawi (white men is said to have come to see it with many soldiers)*” (Zohistory, P-62). Kip Khual hi Laimi lakih mihleice pakhat a si tiah himi cabu suahtu in kan pom.

Bual Zawl Lal, Pu Sui Lian

(1911-1952)

Bualzawl lal, Sui Lian thuanthu lakah a sele kah mi le tlawng saya a ùan laiuh thil thleng mi pakhat te ruangah mihleice ti mi sungah kan ngantelnak a si ih kim deuh lawlawin kan rawn ngan.

A Sele Kah Thu: Runva ral Duhmang ram ihsin Khawlei ram, Lunghawh ram ah, cuisin Bamboo camp ihsin Ngawn Khawpual ram ah; cumi hnuah Cicai ram, Losau ram ah sele cu a hung feh vivo. Losau ihsin kah tumih hun dawitupawl in Sim Dihai khua ih a dawitu dang pawl thawn an manaw thluh. Lunkhua (Zaþhiang pil) Nei Cin Khar pai' ló ah ló rih tlak hmasabik tlak an ruai.

An ló lak ihsin sele cun an run pahtläng, cui sele cu Bualzawl le Lun khua karlak Marva ti mi tiva a kân ih Bualzawl ram ah a kai. Lunkhua lóthlopawl in sele cu an hei hmu ban.

Tlak ló ló ritpawl lakah Kam Cung Nung ti mi in a tuha meithal vekin sele cu a hei tin ih “Phung” tiah a kê in a awnter. Cuzawngah sele cun a rak thei ban ih a hnar a phitawn ciamco, hnahsawl tla a khik ih sam a cai ciamco. Cumi thluh in sele cu Zun Kip Sung ló ihsin Khuang Ir Thang ló ah, Al Dun ló ah, Khen Dum nui’ ló ah, Nun Al ló ah, nunau thing phur Sei Tial ti mi a pah sâwn. Culaifangah Con Reh Lo ti mi pa cu ló sawl thla dingin khua ihsin a rung feh. Sui Mang le Nun Al ló karlak theipi kung parah Con Reh Lo cu a kai ih sele cu a zohthlun vivo. Cule Con Reh Lo in Sei Tial cu “Kan lal pa hung sim awla, kei in sele hi ka rak zohthlun ringring ding,” tiah khua ah a tlunter.

Culai cu Tlauhmun tlawng saya Khen Pum cu mete lei ding hawlin Bualzawl a ra tlawng ngelcel. Zu an rak siak ih Bualzawl lal inn ah zu an in. Sei Tial cu kăwtka ihsin bāng helhel pin a vung lut ih, “Ka pu, ziang simaw sia vek rori, sia cu a si fawn lo, a ra ih a thing phurh mi thawn i pahthluk,” tiah thinphang zetin a vun sim. Cuveten Saya Khen Pum cu meithal thawn tual ah a suak vurvo. Pu Sui Lian cu thingkuang sungih ziandawng a la ih meithal thawn tual ah

a suak ve. Cule Saya Khen Pum cu sa umdān thei pacangṭha a si ruangah, “Milai rimra theiin sele cu Mar vakua lamah a dawphlo zo ding tiah a ruat ih, Mar vakua lamah a sukthla ve. Culaiah Pu Sui Lian cu Sei Ṭial ih simnak hmun panin a suk ve. A hmun a thlen tikah Nun Al ló ih theipi kung zau nawn parah a kai ih khuaram a vun thlir. Culaifangah sele cun Pu Sui Lian kiangteah a rak um ih a rimra theiin a hnar a phit ciamco. Zubui thawthawt vekin dung lam, hmai lam a her vutvo. Culaifangah Pu Sui Lian cun a meithal ziandawng bawl thun mi in a vun kap. A khawgpi ruh a ngah ruangah sele cu cāng loin pu Sui Lian lam hoiin a ding ringring. Cule Pu Sui Lian cun ziandawng rek ruk (S-G) a thun ih a caldar ah a vun kap, cu khalah sele cu a thir dukdo men ih talbuai loin Pu Sui Lian cu a zoh ciocio lai. Cu tikah Pu Sui Lian cun, “Ziangtin so ka ṭhelh maw si,” tiah a mangbangin ziandawng ruk kua (L-G) a vun thunsal ih a cal ah a vun kapbet lala. Culai khalah sele cu tlan loin a dinnak hmun ah a ding ringring lai. Culaifangah khua ihsin rung thleng Lai Ling in lai meithal zian tam zet thun mi in a vun bet. Lai Ling cu thing parih kai a si ih meithal in a

saihthluk ih a tla ruairo. Cu tawh ihsin sele cu a hmun ah a keneh phawi loin a tlu cuarco thlang. Culaiah khua ihsin Ral Dun a rung thlang ih sele cu thosal pang thei sehla tiah a kapbet ve.

Cuisin sele cu a thi-ngah ti a fiang thlang ih Pu Sui Lian in khuate hla fīng khat hitin a vun sam:

*“Lungrawn khawmi tla kim cingceng
leng ra suak uh.
I hawipi cio khawlih fung tial singai
nam,”* tiin.

Pu Sui Lian ih khuate hlasam mi le meithal puak awnpawl an theih tikah, Sim Dikai tiang sele hawn dawi thluntupawl cun, “Kan sele dawi mi cu mi in an kapthat zo si cu, an ti ih lungsak ten an kir. Lun khua Za Thiāng-ih ló rih tlak kaipawl khal in, “Bualzawl in sele cu an kapthat a si cu, zo bik so an si pei,” tiah an tiaw celcel.

Sele sa cu a hmun ah an tán ih a tumtlāng pipin inn ah an phur, a ril phawltu Hmung Dai Lo cun, “Sele la te a si hi, a sul tla ka kuak ca tia fang a si,” tiah a ti. Pu Sui Lian ih hmuan thlang Hrang Hmung cun a lu le a ki a zohhhiah ih,

“Kawl fung a si hi,” tiah a ti. Sele hi: (1) Kawl Fung (wild mithun) (2) Tum Pang Sele (wild buffalo) (3) Caw Fung (wild cow) tiah hmin thum a nei.

Pui Thunak

- (1) Inn ral (Hlawnmual) lal pa Thla Hmung in,
“Bualzawl lal pai sele kah cu zok sawh men
Hlah pei e (menmen a si lo ding), sele
lungleng a si,” tiah a ti.
- (2) Pacangtha dang hrekkhat pawl khal in
“Lairam ah sele a um dah kêl lo, Bualzawl
lal pa ih kah mi cu sele lungleng a si ding.
sele lungleng kah cu a zarh,” (siatserh a si an
ti) tiah an ti.
- (3) Pu Sui Lian ih a kah laifangah sele cu talbuai
lo le tlanhlo loin a um hmun ih a dīn ringring
mi hi sa kahdān ih thil thleng pangai a si lo,
siatserh phun khat a si hrimhrim ding tiah
sakap thang pawl in an ti.

A Dang Siatserh Mi Pakhat: Pu Sui Lian hi
1951 June le 1952 March karlak Tlahmun SPS
ah tlawng saya nauta PAT a rak t̄uan. Cumi lai
ni khat cu tlawng innpi kiangih nauhakpawl

suncaw einak innpi pakhat phar parah milai
thisen vek rori thisen thehaw an hmu ciamco.
Cumi cu tlawngta nauhakpawl le Tlauhmun
khaw sung hrekkhat a hmutupawl an mang a
bang ngaingai. Siatserhnak phun khat a si ding
tiah mi hrekkhat in an zum.

Siatserh Mi a rung Langdān

- (1) Pu Sui Lian hi a sele kah kum 1945 ihsin kum
6 (ló pil khat) a kimnak 1951 May 7 ah a nupi
Mang Ten Tlem (kum 37) a rung thi.
- (2) Cumi hnu 1952 April 7 ah amah Pu Sui Lian
Khal a kum 41 in a rung thi ve.
- (3) An fapa Tha Tin Luai khal 1952 ah kum 12
mi in a rung thi lala.

Pu Sui Lian-ih Identity

A suah kum - 1911 July

A paih hmin - Ro Cung Nung

A nuih hmin - Khaw Tin Kai

A cathiam zat (Education) - 1920 ah Falam A/V
school ah a lut.

December 15,1933 phun 7 a zir laiah B.F.F
(Chin Hill Battalian) ralkap ah a lut.
December 1933 ah nupi a nei.
January 1935 ah a pa a thi.
February 1938 ah ralkap in a suak ih Bualzawl
ah lal a ùan.
Ralkap ah sen thum tiang a ngah.
1945 ah Pawpi le Tlavang a aih.
1947 ah Bualzawl ah Private Primary School a
dīn.
1945 ah sele a kap.
1945 March ah khuang a cawi.
1951 May ah a nupi a thi.
1952 ah amah a thi.

A Fatepawl:

- (1) Mang Kham (1938)
- (2) Ngun Lian (1940)
- (3) Tha Tin Luai (1942)
- (4) Hlawn Nei Man (1944)
- (5) Hrang Hlei Kap (1948)

21

Pu Khuang Ceu (Rallang khua)

(1747-1819)

(The Hakha – Lusei War ti mi ah) Hakha Lian Dun in Kalay Valley ih um Myat San ti mi Kawl pa a vung sawm ih meithal 200, milai 200 thawn Lian Dun an hun thlun, cule Lian Dun le a milaipawl in Hakha le Thantlang ih um Marpawl (Lusei) an do. Marpawl cu meithal an hmu dah lo ih an ñih tuk ruangah Ṭio tiva ah an tlan thluh. Cu tawkah Hualngo khal an khua le ram tlansanin an tlan thluh ve. Tlauzawl khua khal cumi ral ñih ruangah an khua zaten zan khat zan roriah an khua an tlansan thluh. Cumi cu thuanthu ah “Tlau Cer” tiah an ko ringring ta. Tlauzawl khua cu Mar miphun an si ruangah Ṭio ralah an tlan ve, asinan an lal pa Khaw Kim Thang cu a nupi fāte le a thluntupawl thawn Khuangli ah an tlan. Khuanglipawl in Hakha ral kan ñih ve, nanmah ruangah in rung sim pang ding ti an phan ruangah an khua pawn lam Hoilo ti mi hmun ah an va umter. Cu tawkih an um

laiah Khaw Kim Thang in a nupi Kip Tawl cu a mâk. Kip Tawl cun Khuangli-mi Sunthang hrin Lian Thang ti mi a nei ih, fapa Hluan Thang an nei. Cu tawk ihsin Khuanglipawl cun Hakha le Thlanrawn ralpawl ih hmuh ban lo nak ding Parte ram Aicirh/Arbu ah an va thup. Cule Lian Thang le a fapa Hluan Thang cu Khaw Kim Thang tei sung va kilkhawi dingah Aicirh/Aibu ah an umter ve. Kum thum hrawng an um hnuah Khuanglipawl in an va hruai ih Khuangli khaw lu “zawl cung rawn” ti mi ah an umter. Cu tawkah Khuang Ceu in bungpi kung khat le tumpang kung hnih a phun ta. Bungpi kung cu 1936 ah thlipi in a nuaikiak. Tumpang kung pakhat cu Biakinn hmun ding an duh ruangah an hau. Tumpang kung dang pakhat cu 1981ah tek in a tlakthat (Saya No Thawl, Khuangli). Source-Tlauhmun thuanthu 2013, (P-46).

Khaw Kim Thang cu a khawpi mimalte thawn cawisam ah an cer. Cawisam ah cun hnangamten an um thei thlang. Hlawn Thang pa Lian Thang cu Hoilo ah a thi. Curuangah a nupi Kip Tawl cu Khuang Ceu, Khua Za Lian le a pasal neta Lian Thang thawi an fa Hlawn Thang a thlun vivo. Cawisam ah cun Hluan Thang

fangza a aih, a nu Kip Tawl in Tlauzawl a ngainak hla hitin fangza hla a phuah, “*Hi zah uh law, Tlauzawl kan hmuh khi, thingtian a kim te le Khuang Thang ih lennak cimei khu’n zel ngai,*” tiah a ti.

Cawisam ihsin Zathlir tlairawn le Tlauhmun tlairawn tonawknak kiang Cer Ṭial (Tumpangpi hmun) ah a cer. Khaw Kim Thang cu cu tawkah a thi. Khuang Ceu tei unau le a nu cu Tlauhmun um an tum. Asinan Khuahlan pupapawlih puithu ni le ik mi mai vaihsān mi khuaram ah kirsal a thiang lo ti mi ruangah Tlauzawl ram Khaw sang ah khua an to. Tawkfang deuh ah tidai olnak le ral lang thei nak a tlunrawn ah an hung cer. Cu tawk ihsin an khua hmin cu Rallang tiah an hun ko thok. Culai cu 1780 A.D hrawng a si.

Rallang Khua a Ṭhangso

- (a) Khaw Kim Thang le a falepawl kilkhawitu Hluan Thang in Hakha le Thlanrawn pawl Cawisam a um laiah remnak a rak tuah.

(b) Cu tawk ihsin Khuang Ceu in Thlanrawn fala Khuang Fam nupi ah a thi. Thlanrawn cu Khuang Ceu-ih pu an si thlang.

© Thlanrawn le Hakha thawn tangkhatin khaw tampi an sîm vivo. Rallang cu ral neh khua ah an cang. Rallang cu ral daih nak hmun an tiin mi tampi in an pan ciamco. Netaah inn 500 tiang lai an pung ciamco ih tidai le Rawl suannak zanthing tla a har zet thlang. Cumi cu hitiin hla an phuah-

“Leng er hnah zut taham fom teng lo zanthing ti lo, Rallang khua an ti.”

Hualngopawl an Rungkir: Tlau cer lai ih Tio ralih tlan Hualngopawl cu Khuang Ceu san ah Lairam ah an rung kir. Culaiah Hakha le Thlanrawn pawl in rak that an tum a si nân, Khuang Ceu in remnak a rak tuah zo mi an si ruangah Hualngopawl rak do lo dingin Khuang Ceu in a sim. Cu tikah hnangamtein Khuang Ceu an rung pan. Hualngo khua le ram pawl cu zohman umlonak ramthingpi a si ruangah Khuang Ceu ram ah a cang thluh ih Khuang Ceu in Hualngopawl cu an khua le an ram cio ah khua a kaiter. Cu tikah khaw to man khaw khat

sepi pakhat Khuang Ceu hnenah an pek. Cuihhleiah kum thum ah vei khat khua kim in sepi pakhat cio an kuan theu, cumi cu phiang siah tiah an ko. Hualngo cerput hrin Ceng Tawng cu Hualngo dang pawl Tio ral ihsin an rung kir hlan, Khuang Ceu in Rallang khua a sīm pek ah Zathlir ah a um, cumi cu Khuang Ceu in Rallang ih ra um dingah a sawm. Cun Ceng Tawng cu Rallang ah a ra um. Khuang Ceu-ih tefa fala sang pi nupi ah a thi ih fapa Za Huat ti mi a nei.

Mualbem Khawmi Khan Thuam Rallang ah a Rungtlan: 1785 ah Mualbem khawmi Khan Thuam cu a nupi fātepawl thawn Rallang lal Khuang Ceu hnenah an rung tlan. Khan Thuam cu an khua kiangkap pakua lai pawl in thah an tum ruangih tlan an si. Rallang ah kum hra lenglo an um hnuah, Zahaupawl in ral an va do nehsak ih Mualbem ah a kirsal. Zahaupawl in Khan Thuam-ih ral cu Manipur tiang khua 100 lenglo an va donehsak. Cui khuapawl hnen ihsin siah tampi a ngah ih a hrek cu a pu Khuang Ceu hnenah an run kuat theu. Culai hrawng cu Khuang Ceu in a nupi hmaisai Khuang Fam in a

thihsǎn ruangah Thlanrawn lal fanu Ngun Sin
thawn an umtlang lai a si.

Khan Thuam cu Mualbem ih an kir hnu
1835 ah sia 40 a that ih khuang a cawi. Cu
tawkah Khan Thuam nu Bawi Cin in hitin
khuang hla a phuah:-

*“Ka pu von vang e,
minung kan cang thei ta ek,
a pi sei cawiin e,
khuang kan cawi e
Ralti kan vang khua ah,”* tiin.

Von = Khuang Ceu ih sutpi an vung pawk,
a pi sei = Ka pi Ngun Sin tinak,
Ralti = Raltiang (Runna ral),
Khuang kan cawi ee = Zahau ʔong rori a hmang.

A hla phuah mi hi Zahau khuang hla in
“Ka pui sut ban e,
lauin von pom ing khaw
ka lung thir loin
Khuangbung tuah ung e,
Ngun Sin ka pi thawngin kan khual run ral ah,”
tinak a si.

Tlaisun in Mualbem a do
(1802-1820) Zo History p-62.

Vei khat cu Tlaisun in Mualbem sîm dingah a pok. Mualbem an thlen tikah Mualbem ralvengpawl in an hmu ih Tlaisun ti an thei. Culaiah Zahaupawl khal Manipur sîm dingah an pok ih Mualbem an thleng ve. Mualbem cu Zahaupawl an va sîm. Zahaupawl in rual ah kan tuahaw zo ih nanmah te rak kapaw uh, kan lo bawm thei lo an ti ruangah Tlaisun le Mualbem an kapaw. Mualbempawl in an neh ih Tlaisunpawl cu an khaw lam panin an tlan ciamco. Khua an thlensal tikah Mualbem ah Zahaupawl an um ruangah mi tampi kan thi an ti.

Tlaisun in Khuang Ceu Hrang an Sut: Zahau lal Khuang Ceu, Tlaisun tlawng dingin mi a kawhter. Khuang Ceu khal thluntu a hruai ih Tlaisun ah a feh. Khuang Ceu, Tlaisun a thleng ih hreng an rak sut. Kan thupek mi na thlun lole kan lo that ding tiah an ti. Tlaisunpawl ih thupek mipawl cu-

- (1) Nanmah le nan kut tang um khua
hmuahhmuah cu Tlaisun kut tangah nan um
pei.
- (2) Ziang tik khalah Zahau in Tlaisun cu kan do
hrimrim lo ding tin thu na kam ding.
- (3) Kan mual ah lungtat kan phun ding ih, a cuih
lungto in hnah a neih hlanlo Tlaisun kan do
le kan neh lo ding tin thlalet na cam ding,
tipawl a si.

Khuang Ceu cun mi a thlah ih a thuhla a simter. Khuang Ceu fapa le Zahau mipipawl cu an thuhla an rel ciamco ih doawk lawlaw an duh. Khuang Ceu falepawl in, “Kan do asile ka pa an rak that ding ih ral neh hman nunpla hmuaktu pa kan neih lo awkah thathnemnak a um lo ding,” an ti. A fapapawl in tlen hmaisai an tum. Khuang Ceu cu siah le hlawnthil tampi in an tlen ih Tlaisunpawl thupek mi khal an zom. An thupek vekin Khuang Ceu in Tlaisun hnenah thukamnak a pek. Cuih si thokin Zahau kut tang um khua hmuahhmuah Tlaisun mi khua le ram pawl cu:-

- (1) Sukte uk Tedim peng hmuahhmuah,
Manipur ram tiangin.

- (2) Lusei ram tipi va ih sung lam khua hmuahhmuah.
- (3) Thlanrawn, Chuncung le Thantlang peng khua hrekkhat.
- (4) Sialsih Ngawn khua 7 le Zahau thu ngaiih a um mi khuapawl cu Tlaisun kut tangah an tla thluh ih an siah cawiin an um.

Pu Lian Luai

Pu Lian Luai cu Tlaisun khaw suak a si ih, Japan ralbuai lai (World War II) ah Japan vuanthok a si. Japan Zipeng bawi (D.C) Idnada kaingah Idnada ih advisor a si. Japanpawl a ðan tuk ruangah Laimi tampi in an tuar zet. Pu Lian Luai in Idnada ih a sim mi pohpoh cu thu zoifelnak um loin Idnada in a thatter hluahhlo. Thimnakah, Laizo khua Subedar That Dun cu Idnada in “Mirang ralbawi Sbedar na si. Atu Japan kan ra thleng Japan cuzah in bawm ve aw tiah a ko ih a sim, cu tikah That Dun in, “Bawipa ka tar tuk zo e,” tiah a ti. Cumi cu Pu Lian Luai in mirang a ðan tuk ruangah sokhaw tiah thu sia lam in a rak forh. Cu tikah Idnada in, “Cuvek mitar tuk cu kan hai lo, that men uh,” tiah thu a pek. Cuisi cun That Dun cu an va kai. That Dun cu a thinthir riai lo tein vai puan sen a sin thliaithliai ih lu pâwng tung tiotio thawn innsung ihsin tualrawn ah a ra suak. Tualrawn a thlenin khuate hla a sam ih “Japan uicopawl ni le thla in

lo thei seh, khawzing pathian in run zoh aw law, a ti ih, a feipi hliir zohzohin a lam ciamco. Japan ralkappawl in an hruai ih, cinmual tlang thingkung pakhat ah an hreng, ni thum le zan thum sung ruahpi in a ciah thluahtlo. Cumi laiah Japan ralkappawl in meithal zim ih an bun mi an sawt zum in nuamte ten an dawt rero. That Dun cu a kam a pak feufeu ih kâ khat hman a ai duh ri ai lo. Cu laiah a dawttu Japan ralkap sawn cun, “Hi pa hi mihuai a si ding, hi tluk dawt rero cingih a na hman a thei ual lo,” an ti ih an tuk a sum zuakzo sawn. Cutin rilrawng tihal tuar loin le a hma nâ tuar loin a hnuk a cat cuarco.

Vei khat cu Lian Luai in Zahau Hualngo miuk Thang Tin Lian thu zipeng bawi Idnada hnenah hitin thu a sim: “Thang Tin Lian khi a fapa Sum Mang mirang Inteligent Officer sokhaw Japan a do bik tiah a sim. Cuti ih a simnak sãn cu Idnada in i rinsan seh, thuthup sim thei ti mi a tumtah ruangah a si. Cumi cu thu dik a si fawn, cule Idnada in Thang Tin Lian cu Cinmual amai inn ih rung dingin a ko ih, “Thang Tin Lian, na fapa Sum Mang mirang ralbawi inn ih um kha zamrangin ko aw, na ko thei lole nangmah in na tuar ding”, tiah thu a pe. Culaiah

Thang Tin Lian cun, “Mirang kut hnuai um ka fapa cu ziangtin ka ko thei ding, mirangpawl cu ka duh tawkih ko thei ding maw ka si,” tiah a phun hmerhhmo. Culaiah Idnada-ih Advisor Laizo khua, Hram Ceu in, “Kai Chin pa, cu vekin tong hlah law, kan khua Sebedar That Dun tla ka tar tuk e, ti mi tongkam te men ruangah cu vek patar santlai lo va that men uh, tiah a ti ih Japanpawl in an that sokhaw. Curuangah ka ti thei tawkin kawh ka rak tum hnik pei cu, tiah ti aw,” tiah thuron tha zet a rak pek. Cuisin Thang Tin Lian in, “Bawipa ka theih tawk ka rak suah pei,” tiah a ti. Cu tikah Thang Tin Lian in Tlahmun pacang a fial ih a fapa Sum Mang cu a hawng hruai thei. Thang Tin Lian le Sum Mang cu Cinmual tlang ah Idnada cu an vung tong, cule Thang Tin Lian in, “Bawipa ka fapa Sum Mang cu ka run hruai,” tiah a ti. Cumi hnu cun Thang Tin Lian cu Idnada in a rinsan ih Lian Luai cu a ningzakin a mei a thup rero.

Pu Lian Luai amah te a Kapthat Aw: October 15, 1944 a si, Mirang in Falam a run la ih Japanpawl cu Kawlram ah an siphlo thluh. Thang Tin Lian, Lian Luai le Laimi bawi Japan

hnuaiih umpawl cu Japanpawl in an tlansan thluh. Cule mirang ralkap Jamidar That Ceu in cupawl cu a kai ðeh hai ih Falam banglapi ah a khum thluh. Cupawl cu: Siah Luai, Lian Luai, Zuk Tsio, Ling Phak, Pare, Thang Tin Lian le a fapa Ral Dun tla an si. Hipawl hi Falam banglapi ah an riaktlang thluh. Culaiah vuanthok Lian Luai cu Idnada hnenih Laimi tampi zuarthlai ruangih an thah mipawl a vun ruatawsal ciamco. Cu mipawl ruangah Lian Luai cu a thin a phang tuk ih a khur rero. Cule Thang Tin Lian hnenah, “Ka pa Kai Sin pa, zangfahten i bawm hram aw, mirangpawl in in that ko ding, na parih ka sualnak khal in ngaithiam hram aw,” tiah khur reroin zangfah a dil. Cule Thang Tin Lian cun, “Lian Luai, na thinphang hlah, mirang cu Japan vek an si lo, dān vekin ðaya in cuai ding ih rei lo teah kan suaksal thluh ding, ka theih tawkin ka lo bawm ko ding, thindaiten um men aw,” tiah a ti. Asinan Lian Luai cu amah ruangih mi tampi Japan ih an thah mi kha a vun ruat ih a thin a ngam thei ngaingai lo. Cumi ruangah zan lai patum ah a hung tho ih amah te amai meithal in a kapthataw ruairo. Lian Luai thih ruangah mi

dang kaih mipawl khal thlah mai ding an si nân,
October 16, 1944 ah Falam ah an khumsal thluh.

Lian Luai hi Laimi lakih cinken tlak, a
sual zawngih mihleice pakhat a si. [Source, Chin
miphun le Kawlram Nainganzi thuanthu (p-106-
107)].

23

Major Zakia Al Tlir

July 10, 1925 Kum ah a suak.

March 14, 1946 ah Mingaladon ah ti a hnim.

March 24, 1996 ah Sumhrang

khua ah Lenhrin Khristian

Golden Jubilee a tuah.

Pinsin phun 3 a ngah.

A kum 81, July 21, 2006 ah a
duhdawtu le a duhdawt zet mi

a pa Pathian hnenah in

colhsan.



Amah cu kan Lente ram sungah zumtu, tihnim hmaisabik a si. Asinain kan Laitlang sungah um tahratin tihnim mi si loin a ral kahnak hmun in a lung a thleng ih tihnimnak a ngah mi a si. A sentet lai ihsin a umdān, a cangvaihdān, a ʔongdān pawl zoh tikah hmaizah upat tlak te a si cia.

U Za Tlul le Daw Men ʔial sung ihsin 1925 July 10 ah ʔhungʔhul khua ah a suak. A nu le a pa cu an farah tuk ih hnipuan ʔha an leih thei lo. Hih cān laiah cun tlawngkai cazir hi an paih cio lo ruangah khawtlang in lo theih lo anā in forhʔialawk a si ih, amah khal SPS ʔhungʔhul ah tlawng kai dingin an ʔial.

1934 June tlawng phuan in tlawng a kai ih kum tin pakhatnak in a ong ringring. 1938 March ah phun li a ong. A tlawng kai lai khalah a nu le a pa in hnipuan ʔha an leih thei lo ih a bawngbi, a angki neihsūnte khal cu belhnak lawnglawng in a khat, amah a puan than hlun hman lang loin an belh thluh ih a bawngbi cu belhnak rong Dangdang in a khat ʔheh. Curuangah cazirhtu saza pa khal in, “*Al Tlir-ih Bawngbi hi cu sia ei bâng bangin*” tiaa a ti lailai. A ning a zak zet ko nain, a nu le a pa an farah

tuk ih a ṭha le a thar leinak an neih cuang lo ruangah ningzak lo bangun a um men ih a cing ringring. A tlawng kai sung hmuahhmuah pakhatnak lawnglawng in a on ruangah stipend (sitaifen tih mi thla tin bomnak) le scholarship a ngah ih a pahnih komin thla khat ah Ks. 8.00 a si. Phun li a on hnu Mirang tlawng kai dingin ṭhal tlawng pit ihsin Falam tlawng bawi (pingngia uk) U Aung Duai hnenah a um sung ko nain, tlawng kai zikte ah a dam lo ciamco ruangah seherh le zangram cingten khua ah a tlung. Mirang tlawng a kaingah nawn lo. Asinain a ral kahnak ah a zuam ciamco ih, 1951 ah a leng in cuzah phun 8 camibuai a ong.

A vei hnihnak leitlun ralpi cu Kawlram a thleng. Cuih cān ih in uktu cu Mirang an si. Mirangpawl in ralkap luh duh hmuahhmuah ralkap ah nan lut thei tin ralkap an phuan. Anih khal hi tiih ka um men hnakin ralkap ka lut ding ih ka ngah mi te in ka nu le ka pa an farah tuk hi hnipuan le paisa ka kuat hai ding tin a ruat ih, 1942 kum cem zikte in Home Guard ah a lut. 1943 November 1 ah Mirang ralkap Western Chin Levies ah Ṭhungṭhul khawmi a rualpi U Ṭial Luai, U Nun Sum, U Nun Kheng le U Bawi

Kung le thawn an rualvah nga in an lut. Cuih cān lai ih an lakkha cu Ks. 20.00 a si. Asinan an dir vingvo ih a suah ngai cu Ks. 15.00 lawng an suah. Falam ih traning an kai laiah Japan ralkap in Falam khua an neh ih, traning pehbet dingin Falam in peng 50 tluk hlatnak Siallam khua ah an feh. Falam in peng hleihnih hrawng hlatnak Zathlir bângla ah an riak ih, cu tawkah cun van le leilung le a sung um mi hmuahhmuah sersiamtu Jehovah Pathian ka zum a si, Khrihfa ka si tin a sam tom cu a tán. A sam a metaw. Zathlir bângla ih a sam a metawk ni cu November 9, 1943 a si. Hih cān laiah cun minu khal, mipa khal an an sam metaw loin saupi pi an zuahaw cio ih, an sam an tom thluh. Pathian ka zum, Pathian ka bia, zumtu ka si thlang tinak ah mipapawl cu an sam an tán, an sam an metaw. Japan ralkappawl cu Laitlang Falam an hung thleng ih mirang ralkap a si ruangah Japan ralpawl cu he le heh tiah a do ciamco ve ih, vansiat ah March 23, 1944 ah L. Zahmual ah Jamedor Captain Tha Lung te thawn Japan ralkap in an kai ih Japanpawl in an ralkap ah an hman. Anih khal an thu êl loin Japan ralkap ah a lut ih an fialnak bangtukin mirangpawl cu a do

ciamco. Japan kut sungih a um hnu cun a hlan mirang kut sungih a um lai bangtukin thil hi a cang thei nawn lo ih, a thinbangin a khuaruah a har zet. Khua ih tlunsal le Laitlang ih thlensal hman a zumaw nawn lo, Japan kut sungin ka thi lan ta ding tin a zumaw thlang. Thinpit beidong le vansang, umhar lilengin “*I tong sual ung lam ton pial tek ah vailian thawn, sim rung hnok ih mi sim lai awk ah kan lai lungrawn khua thlen har,*” tiah hla a phuahaw hngehge!

A cu ti cun Japan kut sungah thla 7 a ÷uan hnuah Pathian in a bawm ih, 1944 October ah mirang kut sungah a tlanngah. Thate le feltein a um ruangah mirangpawl in an duh, an zangfah ih, 1945 January 1 ah L/Niak an pe. Cuih ni January 1, 1945 ah, 1st Chin an phuan ih, 1st Chin ah a lut, cuih ni thothoah mirangpawl in L/Cpl an pek lala. Januray 1, 1945 cu a hrangah ni sunglawibik ni le ni mangbangbik ni ah a cang. Ziangah tile ni khat ah batalian pahnih a thawn ih hleiah hna÷uannak phun hnih in a kai ni a si. November 1, 1946 ah Corporal (sen hnih) a ngah. A ral kah hlanin a nu le a pa zoh le fingshaw, sumpai kuat dingih a saduhthah mi cu a hngilh dah lo. Hlan ralkap cu kuak, zu, ei le

in, hnipuan le thil dang a phunphun hi rasin ah an ngah. Amah cu kuak fawp le zu in a si lo ih, a kuak ngah mi, a zu ngah mi le a dangdang a ngah mi rasin tete cu zuar tahratin ralkap a luh vetein a nu le a pa cu paisa a kuat ih, a cawm hai ringring. A nu le a pa, a unaupawl thaten a zoh, a finkhawi hai ruangah a nu le a pa le a unaupawlih lungawi thlawsuah a co. Pathian bomnak in hiti vekih a hnaṭuan kainak cu a si ko ding. Culo sehla lai tlawng phun li lawng zir mi in hi tlukin upatnak ngahnak cu a har zet mi thil a si.

November 9, 1943 in Baptist Khrihfa zumtu a si zo ih a sam a tánaw zo ko nân, ralkap a si vekin hmun khat hnu hmun khat an ṭhawn vingvo ruangah tihnimnak cān ṭha cān remcang hi a ngah thei lo. 1st Chin-pawl Mingaladon ah an um lawngin, Bawipa Pathian cu a duh bangtukin a biak thiam.

Falam ih saya a hung ṭuan ta dah tu Bassein ih um, Rev. San Thun cu baptisma petu dingah an hei cah. Anih khal in zamrangten Vanzuang in a ra ih, Mingaladon, Rober kung tumpi pi hnuaiih tilipi ah March 14, 1946 ah ti a hnim hai. Cuih ṭum ih tihnipawl cu: (1) Major

Z. Al Tlir (2) Major Kap Cong (3) Major Vuantu Hasein (4) Captain Pawluh (5) Captain Tin Zam (6) Lt. Siamui (7) Lt. Bawi Thluai (8) Lt. Thurah Hniar Ceu (9) WO II, Falam Party zung ih cazipi, hnuah Falam Party Okathah U Tseu Nawn le (10) Cpl. Sui Tlung pawl hi an si. Tihnimnak a ngah cun an khua an ram ah amah rori khuan lain hung tlung tahratin Pathian thuthangtha kâ rori ih sim a hiar tuk ih khuan a dil ko nân, tlun khuan an pek lo ruangah a rualpi hnenah ca in Pathian zum uh, thianghlim ah lut uh, kei cu ka lut zo ih ti khal ka hnimaw zo, tin a forh hai theu. Pathian ih damnak le ngahnak a pek mi sungin *then hra then khat* thawhhlawm sumpi cu pelh loin a pe ringring. A nu le a pa khal Khrihfa ah lut uh, Pathian biak uh, tin a sawm hai ringring ih a netnakah cun a nu le a pa khal van le lei sersiamtu Cungnungbik, Cung Pathian an bia ih Khrihfa ah cangin ti an hnimawk lawng si loin, nau le pali a nei ih an pali in Pathian an zum ih ti khal an hnimaw thluh. An nau hniang hih ca a ngantu khal cuzah hna kum 17 a ÷uan hnuah a hna÷uan bansanin Baibal tlawng kaiin pastor a ÷uan. Kum 26 pastor

a ṭuan hnu, March 6, 2011 ah Lairawn Baptist Association in pastor kum kim pinsin an pek.

April 1, 1948 ah Surgent sen thum a ngah ih Sgt/Clerk a ṭuan. February 1, 2952 in OTS (Officer Training School) ralbawi zirnak tlawng Maymyo ah a kai. August 20, 1952 ah bo khat a ngah, a ni thotho ah bo hnih na ngah tiah order a suaksal lala. Ni khat ah bo khat le bo hnih a ngahtlang tinak a si cu. January 1, 1945 lai khalah L/Niak le L/Cpl a ngah. Ni khat ah batalian pahnih a ṭhawn ih hleiah ṭuannak phun hnih in a kai. May 24, 1955 ah bo thum Captain a ngah ih May 17, 1966 ah Major a ngah. A ral kah sungah hmin ṭhat, sunlawihnak medel 10 a ngah. 1958-1959 Asho Chin ram (1) Ngaphe Myone (2) Minbu Myone ah Myone Okekathah a ṭuan. Cun 1961-1965 ah Kachin ram (3) Seinlom Myone, (4) Sadung, (5) Myitkyina Myone pawl ah Myone Okekathah a ṭuan. Myone 5 ah Myone Okekathah a ṭuan dah a si cu.

1943 -1970... kum 27 sung ral a kap. Ralkap pinsin a ngah.

1970-1981...kum 11 sung Lamzung
(Sauihlukzi) ah sitsizi bawi a ṭuan. Lam
zung pinsin a ngah.

1981-1985...kum 4 sung Chin Pyine Council
Sungṭuan (aduizihmu) a ṭuan. Council
pinsin a ngah.

Amah cu kan Lente ram hi biaknak lamin
siseh, leilung tlun thu in siseh, ziangtin kan
ṭhangso thei ding tin a ruat ringring tu a si ih, a
ral kah lai ih khuan a hung tlun tinten puai a
phunphun a hung tuah hleiah mifarah
zonzapawl khal thilri a hun pek hai ringring.
Pathian in ngahnak le damnak a pek mi sungin a
bawmtu le a kilvengtu Pathian a thangṭhat
ringring. Thangcin mekazi suah thei nak ding
hram ṭohnak hrangah Ks. 50.00 FBA ah, inn
saknak hrangah Ks. 200.00, Lumte Private
Middle School hrangah Ks. 100.00, Dinmual
Tihnim Pawlpi Biakinn hrangah Ks. 200.00,
ṭhungṭhul khua Tihnim Pawlpi hrangah
Kesilaih pakhat, pangpar retnak pali, a hlu
khawnnak pali, Khawbuar Tihnim Pawlpi
hrangah Ks. 200.00, khawnglawng pakhat,
pangpar retnak pali, a hlu khawnnak pahnih
tipawl a hlu. A thil pek mi a dang khal an um

hrih ko ding nân, hi hmuah lawng hi ka theih mi a si. Khuan a tlun tin puai a hung tuah ringring ih, ka theih sūn mi ah cun, Khrymas vei hnih, thosal vei hnih, kum thar vei thum a tuah.

Amah cu Ṭhungṭhul khua ah a suak nân, Ṭhungṭhul khua in Dinmual ah, Dimmual khua in Khuabuar khua ah a vai. October 23, 1961 ah a pa Za Tlul, November 9, 1961 ah a nau U Hniar Dum cu Khawbuar khua ah an pafa in an thi ih a pa le a nau thlan zoh dingih a hung tlun tikah Lente ram Khrihfa Pawlpi le Circle No (5) pawl in thi an ral.

Khua le ram ṭhansonak lam hi a duh bik mi a si vekin, an Circle No (5) pawl bawlung sit zuamawknak ding hrangah Seal pakhat a pek ih hleiah, kan Lente ram hrang khalah a dang ten Seal pakhat a pek ve.

K. Haimual khawmi Hoi Sung thawn 1959 February 12 ah an neiaw ih, rilrah thlawsuah an tefapawl cu:-

- (1) Cherry Sui Dil (Thawng Par) S.A.T Pinsin.
- (2) Stella Par Tin Mawi (tun USA)
- (3) Van Hnuai Hnin Thang (Maung Maung Gyi - *thi*)
- (4) Thawng Hnin Thang (Phone Myint).

(5) Kap Hnin Thang (Thet Naing) tla an si.

Miṭha le mitirhsiang a si bangtukin amah rinsanih bomnak a diltu hmuahhmuah cu a ti thei tawkin a bawmin a fingshawī hai. Amah cu tinga tiva ih khat lam ral (*Khualsim le Lente hrin*) sungah a hmaṭhibik ralbawī major ngah a si.

Major Z. Al Tlir cu ralkap major a ṭuannak in bang tahratin Lam zung ah Bahu lukngan sitsizi (*Construction Inspector; P W D*) a ṭuan ih, cuihnhuin Chin Pyene Adunzihmu a ṭuan. Falam ralkap hlun pawlkom khalah cān reipi a cangvaih thei sung chairman a ṭuan.

Pathian hmin in a tuar mi hnihkhat cu:

(1) Sgt/Cleak (kat cazi) a ṭuan lai Moulmein a um laiah, vei khat cu bese zetin a na ih nundam zum a si nawn lo ruangah an pastor Aung Tun in rum (zu) le si rawiin ka lo pe ding ih in awla na dam ko ding tiah a ti. Asinan major Z. Al Tlir cun “*Zu dingin dam hnak cun thih khal poi ka ti lo. Damnak cu zu ah um loin ka biak Cung Pathian hnen sawn ah a um tiah a ti.*” Pastor pa khal in a zumfekzia a hmuh tikah thla lawng a

camsak ih Pathian bāwmnak in a hung damsāl. Hnuah pastor Aung Tun in “*Al Tlir cu si le zu rawi tahratih in ih dam hnakin zu ding loih thih a duh in a hril sawn. Cu bangtukin zumtupawl cu Al Tlir vekin zu ding loin, supawin kan um ding a si,*” tiah Biakinn sungin a sim ðheu tin a theitupawl in an simsal.

(2) February 1952 ah ralbawi zirnāk tlawng (O.T.S) Maymyo ih a zir laiah tileuh an zir ðheu ih tileuh an zir ðheh veten pludarine si le rum pekniĥ dindān a si nān, rum (zu) cu in loin a si lawng a in ðheu. Rum (zu) in duh loin si lawng a in mi cu an tlun bawi hnenah order thlun lo, thungai lo, zawn lung lo tin an hēk ih an bawi Col. Kyaw Soe in, “Ziangruangah rum (zu) na ding lo?” tiah a suĥ tikah, “*Kei cu zumtu Khriĥfa ka si. Zumtu Khriĥfapawl cu kan biak Cung Pathian in zu in a duh lo,*” tin a let ih Pathian bomnak le ðanpinak in hremnak a tong lo.

(3) Ralbawi a si hnu Kalaw a um laiah ðum khat cu General Ni Win tepawl thawn ralbawipawl rawl eitlangnak an nei ih zu an in cio nān, anih cu a in lo. Lungkim hnai loin Ni win in “*Ziangah zu na in lo?*” tin a sut. Anih in, “*Khriĥfa zumtu ka si ruangah zu ka in lo. Ka biak Cung Pathian*

in zu in a duh lo. Thil dang ziang ruang khalah a si lo. I ngaithiam hram aw,” tin ngaithiam a dil phah. Cu tikah General Ni Win in, “*A tha, Laimi ralbawi tampi an um ih cuih sungah nangmah pakhat lawng hi zu in lo ka lo hmu ih ka lo thei,*” tin lungkim hnai loin a ti. Asinain Pathian in a umpi ih a bawm, a ṭanpi ruangah thu sia a tlunah a thleng lo.

(4) 1981-1985... Chin State Council Secretary (Pyine Adunzihmu) a ṭuan lai, 1983 a hmasabik C.C.O.C palaipawl khi Myone Council pawl hnenah, “Hih CCOC palaipawl hi ṭhaten zohin a ṭuldān ihzirin bāwmnak pe hram uh,” tiah lungkimpinak ṭhohkhan ca a pek hai ruangah Yangon zungpi ah an hēk ih, zungpi in vei 5 tiang thu an sut, an zingzawi nân, Pathian ih umpi, bāwmnak le ṭanpinak thawngin sualpuhnak (azizunak) um loin a cem tiang time kim tiang a ṭuan hleiah pinsin tla a ngah.

(5) Pyine Adunzihmu a ṭuan lai thocho atu-ih Hakha Calvary Baptist Biakinn hmun cehnak ah, “Cuzah lei cehnak cet (JCB) le dizil a hmang,” tin an zuar nân, Pathian in a bawm, a umpi ih a luatsal lala.

Pathian hna a ÷uan mi hrekkhat pawl: Ralkap ti pan cu hmun kip le ram kip ah an ÷hawn vingvo ih hleiah, batalian khal an thlengaw vingvo. A thlennak tin tian ah kiangkap zumlotupawl khawm dingin a sawm hai vingvo lawng si loin, zumtupawl khal hlarem zir dingin a sawm hai vingvo ih, hla an rem thei. Amah in hla a hruai. Cu sungih langsar deuh mi hnihkhat cu:

(1) Bo hnih in 24th Burma Regiment Kengtung ah a ÷hawn ih, cu tawkah cun an batalian sungah Biakinn sak thei nak a tawlrel ciamco ih, Biakinn an sak. Biakinn an sak tik khalah a sumpai in siseh, amah a takpum roroin a nihlawh, a cān a pekawk tuk ruangah mi in bawipa Al Tlir ih Biakinn tiah an ti. Kawhhran upa (deacon) an hrilaw ih president (Biakinn Uk) a ÷uan.

(2) Captain (bo thum) a si hnu, 1955 Meiktila an batalian pi in an ÷hawnaw ih, cu tawk khalah batalian sungah khawmnak a tawlrel ih cu tawk khalah an batalian sungah an khawm thei.

(3) 1959 ah 3th Chin Rifles cu Pakokko ah siseh, Kutkai ah siseh an ÷hawnaw vingvo ih an batalian sungah anmah te Pathian biakin khawm

thei nak a tawrel vingvo. Pathian bomnak in anmah te an khawm thei. Culawng si loin pastor neih thei nak a tawrel ih, Falam peng Vazang khawmi Saya Ceu Lian an sawm. An sawmnak a cohlang ih, 3th Chin Rifles ah pastor a ÷uan. Cuih cān cu captain a ÷uan lai a si. Ralkap ÷uan lai vekin rasinpawl khal ngah dingin a tawrel ciamco ih a ngah ve.

(4) 1970 June thla thar ah Construction Corporation (Pah lah kah) zungpi Rangoon ah a ÷awn. Rangoon a thlen veten Rangoon um Laimipawl a sawm hai vingvo ih, Rangoon Chin Baptist Church (R.C.B.C) tin hmin sakin an khawm. Rangoon Chin Baptist Church (R.C.B.C) hi amaih tawlelnak ih cangsuak mi le amah ih hmingsak mi a si. Nehhnuah cun Chin Baptist Church (C.B.C) tiah an run thlengsal. Neta lam khalah C.B.C dıntu (founder) tiah kawhhran hruaitupawl khal in an ruat ih thutheihternak le thuronnak khal an nei ringring.

Rampi ih forhfial mi hna÷uan kum 42 a ÷uan. Ralkap a ÷uan sungah na nawn in vei 3 rori ralhma a tuar. Hmin÷hatnak tacik (medel) phun 10 a ngah. A ngah mi hmin pakhat hnu pakhat ka ngan nawn lo. A zuk ah ka langter. Ralkap

pinsin, lamzung pinsin le council pinsin tin pinsin phun 3 a ngah. Amah ih a sak mi inn Falam ah a kum 81, 2006 July 21 sun hnu nazi 1:10 p.m ah a duhdawt zet mi le a duhdawttu a Pa Pathian hnenah in fehsan ta a si.

Hminsinsin: Major Z. Al Tlir thuanthu tawi ngantu hi a nau Rev. Hoi Luai a si.

Pu Ceu Nawn

Falam Sizung inn thar: Falam sizungpi cu 1945 ah ihkhun 50 si ding tin Cinnual O.P.D ah a hram thok mi a si. 1975 ah ihkhun 100 sizungpi tiin vankau ah cuzah sanction Ks.1489250.00 pek mi thawn sak a si. 1978 ah General Hospital tiin sibawi thiam sang specialist-pawl ret a si tikah ihkhun 100 sizung a si nân, mina 250 hrawng an um ringring. Curuangah party council upapawl in Falam pengpi cangvaihnak thawn inn thar sak a tul. Inn khat arpi pakhat (paisa Ks.10) thawhkhawm dingin le lakkha ei cuzah hnatuanpawl khal ih ngah mi lakkha-ih 10% a malbik, asilole sian tawh hlu cio dingin thurelcatnak neih a si. Cumi paisa hram thawn taih inn dot hnih, pi 160, 40, 9 sak ding tiah lungkim a si. Paisa tawhfang ngah a si tikah, 1979 May 1 ah detah party ukathat Col. Ye Myint in a hram tohnak lungphum (foundation) phumnak a neihsak. Cumi sizung innpi thar saksuak thei dingin party ukathah Pu Ceu Nawn

in thu a ruat. Inn sakan thilri canphio, mirang leilung le a dangdang ngah thei zatzat (ကုန်သွယ်ရေးရုံးချုပ်) ah dilsaktu dingah detah ukathat Col. Ye Myint kan ap pei, amah thluntu le a leitu dingah council ukathat U Than Kim kan thlah pei, ti a si. Cuih thu cu Pu Ceu Nawn in Col. Ye Myint hnenah pa le fa thuruahawk vekin a dil ih a sim. Dingfelten nan tuansuak ding a si ahcun ka lo bawm ding, a ti ih Rangoon ah a hruaicih. A va thlun cu (ကုန်သွယ်ရေး) an bawi bik pa G.M (General Manager) hnenah a fehpi. Rualpi thaaw zet an rak si. G. M pa sawnin rawl ka lo do ding a ti ih, Strand Hotel ah mirang rawl an pathum in kan eitlang. Mirang rawl eidān ih a ei hmaisabik nak a si. A mak lawlaw. Canphio le a tul mi dangdang kimten engineer pawl ih tuatsak cia vekin lei thei nak permit an pek lohli. A va lei ih Kalay Myo ih hlamsal theih dingin mawtaw gate pawl hnenah U Ceu Nawn cun a ap ta ih Falam ah a tlungsal. Zarh hnih hrawng a rei hnuah KalayMyo ah an va hlam ih, Falam ah kimten a thlen hnu, inn thar saksuaktu committee hotu U Lal Zah Ngai le sungtuan Dr.

Kam Za Dal teih kut ah thaten cazin an apaw. Committee in U Huan Ceu le U Lal Hlei Thang te kha contract pek ih sakter a si ih thilripawl tla a tul dandan in an suahsak.

Ni khat cu ပြည်နယ်လုပ်ငန်းစစ်ဆေးရေးအဖွဲ့ ဥက္ကဋ္ဌ U Thla Mawng le စာရင်းစစ်အဖွဲ့ pawl Hakha ihsin zung kai khelin an ra ih council zung ah an to. Council E.C pawl le sizung inn thar saknak ding tangka cazin kaitupawl nan kim maw? Khui hman feh hlah uh, nan cazin kan cek ding an ti. An kim theh ko ih cazin an duh mi poh an zoh. Ni hnih sungah paisa a lut lam le a suak lam siseh, ကုန်သွယ်ရေး ih ngah mi thilripawl kim le kim lo siseh, contract-pawl ih hnaṭuan rero laipawl siseh an cekfel theh. Committee-pawl felten hna an ṭuan ti an hmufel. Report-tu pakhat khat ruangah surprise check an tuah a si hmang tiah an ruat. Asinan kha laifang hrawng le a hlan deuhah ကုန်သွယ်ရေး ih thilri ngah ih bulpak hrangih zuarsaltu an tampi ih thawngtla rero tu tla an um ruangah ralringten ṭuanvo lakin an check mi

hrimhrim a rak si. An check theh cun tuavo latupawl tla an hna a ngam ih detah ukathah pa tla a lung a awi zet. Inn sak cu felten thehsuak a si tikah, 1981 April 7 ah harhdamnak lam vuanzi sang tu U Kyaw Khin a ra ih puai tuahin onnak an nei. Committee in cuzah hnenah ap a si ih a cem mi zate Ks. 553537. 50 tiin record tuah a si. ကုန်သွယ်ရေး ah thilri lei ngah lo sehla a let tampi a cem ding. Cuih hnu rei lo ah Dr. Akui le a rualpi sibawipawl ih hohatnak in hawlsuah mi fund thawn Eye, Ear, Nose Ward inn thar tla an saksuak ve. Hipawl hi Pu Ceu Nawn ih kutneh, keneh an si tiah kan hmuh tinten amah kan mang ringring theu. Cuzah in a rei hlanah ihkhun 200 sizungpi tiah cohlanak a si.

Pu Ceu Nawn le Calai: Pu Ceu Nawn hi phun ziat tiang a zir ti ka theifiang lo nân, calai duhtu cathiam pakhat a si ti cu ka theifiang. Zung cangandân, Kawl ca, Mirang ca tha zetin awlten ngan a thiam. Cauk a ngansuak mi le Megazine phunphun ih article a ngan mi tampi ka siarngah. A hleicein Falam High School Diamond Jubilee Megazine ih “The Last day of the Government

A.V School, Falam ti mi le Var Hydroelectric hnaṭuandān thu Mirang ca ih a ngan mi article pawl ka siar ṭheh ih, B.A., M.A hrekkhat hnakin a thiam sawn a si hi maw ka ti. Amah um nawn lo hman sehla a ngan mi cauk le calai pawl in a hnaṭuanpi hlun pawl le a unaupawl bu a hlumter nasa tin kan ruat cio pei.

Mifel Midik, Pu Ceu Nawn: Pu Ceu Nawn hi S. Than Hniar khua Pu Con Mang le Pi Hlawn Thuai teih fapa upabik a si. Pu Con Mang hi amah san laiah cun Falam peng sungih mi theih mi mihmingthang pakhat a rak si ve. Amah cu sizung lam ban dawl a rak ṭuan. Sapi, sate a kap ih a zaten sa 500 lai a rak kap. Sa kap hminthang a si. Curuangah a fapa Fung Luai Mang-ih fapa hmin a sak ih za nga kap tin hmin a sak sapbai. Pu Con Mang-ih hmin a thannak bik cu lai vuankyi Za Hre Lian rak zuam ve dah tu a si. Pu Za Hre Lian in Falam peng sungah zohman ka ṭih lo, Pu Con Mang lawng ka ṭih, a ti. Curuangah Pa Za Hre Lian in Pu Con Mang i zuam hlah awla, MP ka lo pek ding a ti. Pu Con Mang cun pacang ciocio kan zuamaw pei si ko a ti. An zuamaw taktak ih Pu Con Mang cu a sung

ngaingai. Falam peng sungah me mal takten a sung. Hih ṭum နိုဠ်ဇေဝ်း a tuahnak ah Ks.

13000.00 lai a hman. Hi thu hi thlei cia ka nu (Ta Cer) Pu Ceu Nawn-ih farnu ih in sim mi a si.

Pu Ceu Nawn hi tuisun ni tiang an simrel dai thei lo mi bik cu mifel a si, midik a si ti hi mi kip ih simrel rero bik mi a si. Amah ih in sim theu mi cawn tlak tete le midik, mifel, mirinum a sinak pakhat hnih te ka run tarlang ta ding. Party Unit Ukkahṭhah a ṭuan laiah atu-ih Lairam Synod zungpi, a hlanih Dr. Akui innpi kha Zahau milian pakhat a ra ih tangka har laiah fang hra ca *packing* 3 a rak keng ih Ukkahṭhah pa, hi tawk inn hmun in pe aw, i rak ti ih a paisa cu ka zoh ih Ks. 30000.00 a si ko ding. Kan lakkha le Ks. 600.00 hrawng a rak si. Ka fa, kha tawk inn hmun cu Dr. Akui ka pe ding, ka ti ih a riahsia in a tlung, tiah a ti.

Cun vei khat cu Falam ih milian pakhat a ra ih atu-ih စာတိုက် zung, သစ်တောဦးစီးဌာန innpawl umnak hrawng a si, Ukkahṭhah pa, hi tawk hrawng inn hmun in pe awla building (တိုက်) ka sak ding ih kei a hrek, nang a hrek na

co ve ding. Ka lo saksak ding in ti pan teh. Ka ruatsal ih hi tawk cu nehnuah cuzah zung le inn sak leh nak ding a si ka ti ih a riahsia in a tlung, tiah a ti. A dang a thuhla hitin a rel leh, “Vei khat cu ka fanu Za Hnem Sung Engineering kai ding a si ih sumpai le ka nei lo, asinan, ka nupi tlukih ka duh mi ka meithal phir ka zuar ruahro. In leitu pa in meithal cu a pu ih kan tual zim a liam cu ka mitthli a tla rori. Cubetbetah khua a hung thal ih ram tawi dingin meithal ka hlâng. Ka meithal hlan lai cu U Bawi Thluai in in hmu ngelcel ih, Ceu Nawn meithal na duh lo ih na zuar a si lo maw, ziangah meithal hlang cop in ram tawih na tum in ti sapbai. Ka thinlung te cun ka riah a sia zet, in theih lo ruangah simaw, unit ukkahthah tuan hi lian zet ding, nawhthuh tla tampi lâk ih sumpai nei zet dingah in ruat simaw ka ti,” a ti. Cule vei khat lala cu zung in a vung tlung ih a innsangnu in satpia na vun lei lo maw, satpia a cem, hman ding a um nawn lo a rak ti. Pu Ceu Nawn cun, “Sui Par Lawng nu innsungsang tul poimawh satpia, ci, siti tivek in buaipi hlah. Kei cu Falam peng khua 120 lai hrangah hnañuan mi ka si, nang ih hivek terek te men thu ah, nehnu in buaipi nawn hlah,” a ti. A tlunih ka run tarläng

mi Pu Ceu Nawn-ih diknak, felnak, mirinum a sinak ka run tarläng mi hleiah a dang tampi a um lai nân, ngan cawk ding khal a si lo. Atu-ih kan tarläng mi hin kan Laimi bawi upa le hruaitu/hotupawl ih cawn tlak, zir tlak, thlun tlak a si ko. Nawhthuh lâk a duh lo. Mai tânghma lawng a ruat lo, a hna parah rinum le dik le fel zetih hnañuan ding lawng thupibik ah a ret. Pu Sa Cin tla cun, “Pu Ceu Nawn bangtuk midik, mifel hi cu Falam peng ah an um nawn lo pei. A fel, a dik man ah a tefapawl in thlawsuah an dong ðeh,” tiah a ti.” Pu Ceu Nawn hi suahnak khua le ram duhdawt, ngaina, sunsak zet tu a si. Lungawi a ton cãn, riahsiat a ton cãn ah khua le ram a hngilh dah lo, a run mang ringring. Curuangah khua le ram khalin kan ðihzah, kan upat ringring nak a si. A neihsiah, a sumpai kha khua le ram hrangah ui mi a nei dah lo. Pu Ceu Nawn mual in liamsan zo nân, khua le ram lungthin ah a nung lai. A sul hnu a keneh, a kutneh a tang ringring lai. A hlan thupawl kan tan ta pei ih atu-ih hmuh theih a tang lai mi kan run tarlang ta ding. Kan Biakinn tlakrawh innpi a tlun khuh rangva cu a tefa, a tufapawl thawn an tawlrel ih in khuhsak. Kan khwhhran ah

tualleng tlawng inn d̄nsak ih tuisun ni tiang Pu
 Ceu Nawn Pre-School tin hmin kan buncih. Kan
 khua ah library kan d̄n ding a ti ih, cauk retnak
 bizupawl in hlu zo ih a dang a ṭul mipawl a
 tawlrel ta man lo. Cun kan khua ah siat ni, ṭhat
 ni finkhawiawknak ah Than Hniar Youth
 Endeavour Band (TYEB) [Than Hniar Mino
 Zuam hleice Pawl] လူမှုရေးလူငယ်အဖွဲ့ in d̄npi
 ta ih tuisun ni tiang kan ṭhathnempi zet.
 Curuangah Pa Ceu Nawn hi khua le ram in kan
 ngai na ce, kan sunsak ce ih a sulhnu kan hmuh,
 kan zoh tikah mual in liamsan zo n̄an, kan
 thinlung ah a mithmai tla a cuang ringring ih a
 hnuhma a mawi in kan hmu ringring. Kan ngai,
 kan mang, kan cing ringring cuangce. Kan Than
 Hniar khua suak ah cun rin tlak, midik, mifel,
 cawn tlak, zir tlak kan pa, pu bik a si. Leilungpi
 a cem lai hlanlo kan hngilh thei dah lo ding ih,
 kan mang ringring ding pa bik, pu bik pakhat a
 rak si.

Upat tlak le Cawn tlak Nun a Neitu U Ceu Nawn Nungter Camcin Uhsi

Ka nauhak deuh lai Middle School le High School ka kai laiah U Ceu Nawn hi Party Unit Ukaht̄hah a rak t̄uan cu ka thei n̄an, a sid̄an felfai deuhin ka rak thei lo. Asinan Pathian hnaṭuannak sungah theiaw̄k deuh nak, nelaw̄k deuh nak kan neihn̄ak a hung um vingvo ih a thinlung put le a mizia tam deuh ka hun hmuh tikah amah hi upat tlak le cawn tlak nun nei, ka hngilh thei lo ding mi pa pakhat a si tiah ka ti.

Upat tlak le cawn tlak a sinak: U Ceu Nawn hi Falam Baptist Church ah siseh, Falam Baptist Association ah siseh, Chin Baptist Convention (hlanih ZBC) le pumpak ih kan komawknak khalah keimah pumpak ih hmuhd̄an sungin upat tlak le cawn tlak nun a neihn̄akpawl hih ca sungin upatnak tumpi thawn langter ka duh.

Pumpak in mi duhdawt thiam a si ih in duhdawttu khal a si. Netabik a dam lo t̄um ih Rangoon a thlen laiah keimah le MBC-EC palai ih kan hril mi Rev. Dr. Khup Thang thawn a riahn̄ak Sayama Van Kai inn ih thlacam kan va

Treasurer (sumkil) a rak si. Culaiah paisah thu ah zumawklonak, hnaihnoknak le buainak pakhat hman amaih kut in a um dah lo. Sumpai thu ah rin tlak nun a nei ih dingfelten paisa hmang a si. Khua le ram hruaitu, biaknak lam hruaitu tampi in U Ceu Nawn-ih nun dīngnak le felnak hi thiter hram hlah uhsi.

(3) Mi upat le sunlawih thiam a si. Mi tampi ih kan tuah thei lo mi, kawhhran le khua le ram damnak hrangih a ṭul tuk mi, mi upat le mi sunlawih nun neih ding hi U Ceu Nawn in in tan ta tiah ka ruat. A nunglai mipawl parih a tuah lawng si loin, Pathian hrangih ram thar hna a rak ṭuantu le ram hruaitu, a thi zo mipawl upat thiam le sunlawih thiam khal a si. Amah te rori a khawm, a let ih a tuah mi caukpawl lakah ka hnenih a ratpi mipawl cu:-

(a) Ram thar Sattupawl Thuanthu,

(b) Lt. Col. Hrang Ṭhio Thuanthu Tawi,

(b) Major Z. Al Tlir Thuanthu Tawi, tla an si.

Ka ruahsal tikah amai miatnak pakhat hman a um lo lengah, tulai cauk tuah cu a sung lam ding ka zum. Asinan mi upat le mi sunlawih thiam a sinak langtertu a si ti ka theisal.

(4) Mi duhdawt thiam le mi zawnrutat thiam khal a si. Leilung ih bawi pakhat dinhmun in uaraw ding, mi ziang siar lo ding si thei nak tampi neia si nân, unau sungkhat, khua le ram, kawhhran le mi dang mi duhdawt, tangdor nun khal a nei a si tiah ka hmu. Mifarah mizonzai a hngilh lo ih a bawm, bom duhnak le ðanpi duhnak a nei ringring. Mi hnaihnoknak pek duh lo zet tu a si ih ðanpinak lam hawltu a si.

(5) Pathian ðihzah upattu khal a si. U Ceu Nawn ih nun lam tluan zohsal tikah ralkap a sinak, lephan thiam a sinak, ၵိၵ်းၵိၵ်းၵိၵ်း lamin bawi a sinak tiang a nun a netter lo. Kawhhran ah, Association ah, Convention ah thinlung taktein a peaw, a ðang, rinsan tlak, zum tlak, miding, mifel dinhmun ih hman mi a rak si hi nun man nei a si ih Pathian ðihzah upattu a sinak a lăngnak a si.

Kan pa pakhat U Ceu Nawn in leilung nunnak in in tansan cu kan zang a ram ngaingai. Amah hi in tansan hman sehla, tan ta mi te le fa, u le nau, miphunpi in upat tlak, cawn tlak nun a neih mi kan nunpi ih kan ðhanter a si ahcun, U Ceu Nawn hi leilung ah a nung ringring tinak a

si ding. Curuangah kan hngilh thei lo ding mi Pa
Ceu Nawn hi kan nunter ringring hram cio pei.

Rinsan Tlak U Ceu Nawn

U Ceu Nawn hi kan sungza hrin lakah
kan tluk bǎn lo mi ruahnak tha nei, mai zawn
hnakin mi zawn ruat thei zet le mi thinlung
tluang, mi pawlkom thiam, khua le ram, miphun
thansonak duhsak zet thinlung nei pakhat a si ti
hi mi zapi hmuh a si.

Amah hi ca phun sâng thiam a si lo nân,
Mirang ca, Kawl ca duhtawkin thuthang ca ngan
thei a si. Lt. Col. Hrang Ṭhio-ih thuanthu cabu
suahtu khal a si. Ralkap sung cazi a ṭuan lai
khalah kan Laimi, miharsa bawmtu a si, College
kai thei lo kan Laimi mipa 2, 3 lai hi amah ih
zuampinak in sumpai khongkhawmawin tlawng
an rak ret ti tla kan thei. Pension a suah hnu,
party lam hna a ṭuannak khalah, amaih co ding
hnakin, mi dang ih co ding duh sawn tu a si.
*(Party ukathah a ṭuan laiah, inn hmun thathah hi
Myo sungah ngah thei dinhmun a si. Asinan mi
dang sawn kha, inn hmun thathah a pek ih amah
cu Laizo zin, khua pawn lamah um sawn tu a si.)*

Amah hi awkam nem, awkam mawi, awkam thlum òng thiam cu a si lo. Theihthiam lo tu cun an biakawk tikah, in kawkw tiin an ruat thei, a thinlung cu mihuatnak nei lo, mitluangtlam zet a si. Amah hi thinlung òa, mitluangtlam a si vekin Tuallot family khalah mual in liamsan tiang hohatu (chairman) in òuansaktu kan rinsan mi pa a si.

Unau sungkhat tufa pawl khal in kan rinsan bik mi le kan ui zet mi a si hleiah, Laizo tlangkulh le Falam khawpi khal ih ui zet mi Pa pakhat a si.

2012 April 24 ih ka kum 75 kimnak ah Zang Hre Pa (U Za Ceu) thawn an pahnih thusim lai zuk ka hmuhsal tikah, ka thin a na ti bâk lo sim ding ka thei lo. Curuangah U Sui Par Lawng pa (U Ceu Nawn) le (U Za Ceu) hngilhlonak ah hi ca hi ka ngan mi a si. U le nau, tu le fa pawl ih rinsan mi, U Sui Par Lawng pa rinsan tlak U Ceu Nawn.

Pu Ceu Nawn-ih Ruahnak Lungput Cawn tlak mi

By Rev. Dr. Andrew Sa Tin Uk

Kum 85 tiang nungdam in 2013 September 7 ah Pathian hnenih in rak cawlhsantu Pu Ceu Nawn thawn pehparawin a ruahnak le a lungput pawl hi tefapawl in cinken le cawn tlak rori a si ti'n ka hmu.

Pathian Nung rak Zumin Thluntu a si: Pu Ceu Nawn hi a suahnak Laizo - Thanhniar khua ah hlanlai cawnlam le raithawi, zu le sa duh tawkih rak in le eiih nun laiah mineinung, cawnlam le sakap hminthang pu Con Mang-ih fapa a si. A nauhak suakthuan lain Falam tlawng a rak kai ih Pathian awi (Khrifa) biaknak lam rak thlunin inn lam nu le pa, khawpi pawlih zu le sa năwmcēnnakpawl tânin a nung Pathian zumin rak thluntu a si.

San thar a man: Hlanlai dānpawl lakin rak suak le ɰhangso a si nân, tulai santiluan khal theithiam le nungthiam zet tu a si. A fanu le fapapawl hi

khoh zetin rak kilkhawitu a si. Nupi pasal an neihnak ah falepawlih duhnak theithiam le thluntu a si. Kan lai dāntein feh hai seh ti vekin ruat le hmutu a si lo. (Tu ka nupi a si mi a fanu Zung Tin Mawi kan vung biak tum ah kan hnenih a rak tong mi a si). Hlanlai cathiam hmaisā le san thar a mannak pakhat cu innsang suah ni (birthday) hi a cingkeng (record) fekfek. Kum tinten innsang falepawlih suah ni (birthday) hi innsang rawl ei thlacamnak pelh lo ten a tuah ringring theu.

Mai Hlawknak ruat lo lungput: Pu Ceu Nawn hi ralkap pension a si hnu, an innsang in Falam an hung tlun hnu, Falam ah zung hnaṭuan in bawi upa Party Unit Chairman tiang a rak ṭuan. Cutiuh Falam ah bawi upa ṭuanin a rak um laiah mai hrang, mai innsang hrang ruatin hlawknak a phunphun hawl le ṭuan thei dinhmun ah a rak um nain, Pathian ṭihzahin tuih a inn le hmunramte ah a rak um. 2010 January ih kawhhran hrilawknak (election) thuhla ah Falam in mi dang hnenih thu in run cah sâwng mi Cuangpi pa kha a riahse lamlam hlah seh, diktei nun hi damsāunak a si. Kei tla Pathian ṭihzah le dikten

ka rak nun ruangah tu tiang ka nunsaunak a si. Culosehla mai hlawknak hawlih rak nungtu politic lamih ka rualpipawl bangin ka rak thihnak a rei tuk zo ding, tiih a thucah mi tu tiangah ka thinlung ah a cam in a nung ringring lai.

Falepawl a Duh Hleice: Pu Ceu Nawn hi fale, tule pawl tiangin duh le duat hleice mi nei a si. Jakob in a falepawl lakah Joseph le Benjamin a duh cuang bangin Pu Ceu Nawn hin fale, tule pawl lakah duh hleice mi a nei deuh in a lang. Cucu a tlaksamnak pakhat a si tin ruah ding a um. Pathian in tualleng lai a tunu (Certe), tlangval no zet lai a fapa (Kawl Thang Nawn), Singapore ah hnaṭuan in fala a tunu (Anei) tuanten an nunnak liamin an thihsannak hi a tar tiang an zun tuarin a umnak hin thu tampi mi a ruatter. 1993 May ah rinlopin a fapa Kawl Thang Nawn in a thihsan tikah “Ka pu riahsia tukin um hlah! Na fanuih pasalpawl hi na fapa thotho kan si,” tin ka rak hnēmnaṅ hi a thinlung sungah a tang zet. Lehnnu innsang khawmnaṅ ah Cuangpi pa ih in hnemnaṅ ṭongkam a dik tuk lawlaw tin a run sim ṭheu.

Fimthiamnak lam khalah atu le fapawl hi amah rori in zirh phah le kilkhawi rori in tlawng a rak kaiter theh. A neihsün mi a lakkha le a tul asilen cawi cawp khalin falepawl fimthiamnak lamah a rak fehter theh. Fimthiamnak le thansonak lam a si cun sumpai khal tirhsiang zetin mi a cawih.

Pu Ceu Nawn hi Laizo tlangkulh, S. Thanhniar khua ih Khenglawt phun Pu Con Mang le Pi Hlawn Thluai teih fale pasarih lakah a palitnak a si ih, fapa ah cun upabik a si. 1928 July 7 ah a suak. 1952 ah Pi Zun Thluai thawn Pastor Lal Thangaa in S. Thanhniar khua, Baptist Biakinn ah kutsihnak a rak nei. Fale pakua a nei ih fapa 2 le fanu 7 an si.

A no lai in ralkap a rak lut ih ralkap a tuannak ah Lai dān biaknak ihsin Khristian ah a rak lut ih, tipilnak khal a rak nei. Pension tuanten a rak lak ih khaw lamah an hung tlung. Khaw lam a tlun hnu Falam ah Myone Party Unit zung ah zung uk in hnatuan a lut thok. Pathian in a thlawsuah ih uknak lamah ဖလမ်းမြို့နယ် ပါတီယူနစ် ဥက္ကဋ္ဌ၊ မြို့နယ်တရားသူကြီး ဥက္ကဋ္ဌ၊

Pu No Than Kap

Pu Tin Kap le Pi Zam Thluai tei fa 12 lakih 8-nak Pu No Than Kap hi Chinram Falam peng, Ngailan khua ah August 30, 1955 ah a piang. Myanmar ram sungah phun 10 tiang a zir. India, Pachhunga University, Aizawl le Asian Christian Academy, Bangalore ah Leitlun fimthiamnak le Pathian thu a zirbet.

Calai ngaina zet a si bangin cahram (article) phunphun le cabu pitling ziangmaw zat a ngan. Ram thu le biaknak lam thu a ngan le a leh mi lakah:

- (1) Chinram Khui Na Feh Ding
(Chinland Quo Vadis)
- (2) Tlamtling Khristian Nun
- (3) Kawhhran Tahfung
- (4) Bible Ngan le Lehdān
- (5) Aw! Falam
- (6) Pawpi a Huk Dumdo
- (7) Ramhrang Ruatin
- (8) Thisen le Mitthli

- (9) Ralrel Dan' (The Art of War)
- (10) Len na duh le Tlawngkai hlah
- (11) Pa milian le Pa farah
- (12) Chinram Damter Aw
tipawl an tel.

High School a zirlai ihsin Chinram le miphun thu, Myanmar thuanthu, Leitlun rampawl dinsuahdān, Uktu le Lalram phunphun an ding ih an tluksaldān, Rampi ukawkdān phunphun thu le dothlengnak tuahtu hminthangpawl thu ngannak cabu phunphun a hmuh bān cin a siar kim thluh.

1973 in Ram hrangah nunnak thap tiang hriamhrei kaiih hnaṭuan dingin Pu Ram Ling Hmung (L), Pu Thawng Luai Mang (L) tipawl thawn phur zetin khua an rak kang nân, an hlawhtling lo. 1982 ah KIA bāwmnak dil dingin KIA 2nd Brigade ah a feh lala nân, Kawl ralkap in an kai ih (an hrem) hnuah hlawhtling loin a kir thei sal.

Hriamhrei kai Ram rianin: 1988 October in CNF President a ÷uan. 1988 November 14 ah Chin National Army (CNA) a ÷in. CNF le CNA ah President le Commander-in-Chief kum 4 a ÷uan. CNF President a ÷uan thawk ihsin thla 6 sungah hriamhrei kai Chin Pawlkăwm 4:

- (1) Chin Democratic Party (CDP)
- (2) Chin National Organization (CNO)
- (3) Zomi Liberation Front (ZLF) le
- (4) Chin Phun Sâng Tlawngtapawl in
1988 ih an ÷in mi Burma Democratic Front (BDF) pawl cun CNF zăwm thluh ÷ingin a zuam, a sawm ih an zăwm thluh. Hihi Chin pumkhatnak ÷ingih thla 6 sungih a ÷uan hlawhtlin hmaisabik a si.

1988 November ah KIO/KIA Chairman Brangseng thawn bawmaw ÷ingin lungkimnak an neih vekin, KIA hmun ah CNA ralkap training ÷ing mino 86 cu March 2, 1989 ah a kuat thawk. Kum 2 training zir ÷heh hnu, 1991 ah CNA 86 sungin 82 cu Chinram ah an ra thlengsal thei.

1989 March 2, ah Kawlram sungih Tlangmi hriamhrei kai zăwmaw 10 umnak ah CNF cu sungtel 11-nak si ÷ingin a luhpi. 1988

November 15 ah KNU hmunpi Klerdy camp ah democracy duhpawl ih dñ mi Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB) ti mi ah a dñtu 22 lakah a tel ve.

CNF hotu a ÷uan laiah India Cuzah thawn siseh, India Tlangmi Naga, tvp hriamhrei kaipawl thawn siseh, rualpi ÷ha an si ih a phunphun in an bawmaw. UNO (WGIP) Geveva ah Chinram le miphun thu sim hmaisabik tu a si.

Hēknak ruangah central cuzah si lo North East India ih India ralkap in 1996 August ah an kaih ih Myammar ah an kuat. State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC) ti mi Genenal Thanswe ralkap cuzah le Tlangmi hriam kai 16 remnak tuah laifang a si ruangah Chinmi hriamhrei kai hotu pakhat a sinak in rampi dotu ngaidam (geraral pardon) ti mi ah telh a si. Cutin thawngtlaknak in suah a si.

Bible Tlawng: 2004 ihsin Yangon Theological Seminary ah President a ÷uan. A Bible tlawng ihsin MDiv., BTh zirsuak mino 240 leng an um.

Party le Ram Rian: 2010 ah Chin Progressive Party (CPP) ti mi dñin President a ÷uan. 2010 rampi hrilawknak ah CPP in MP 12 an ngah ih, Chin Party MP hmu tambik an si. A sang tu cu CNP a si ih MP 9 an ngah ve.

Pu No Than Kap cu Sagaing ram÷hen ih Chinmi umnak peng 28 ihsin Chin palai MP le Chin Affairs Minister a cuh ih a tling.

Chin Affairs Minister (CAM) a ÷uan kum 5 sungah, bulpak le khaw khat hrang tivek bāwmnak a tuah mi siar tel loin, Sagaing ram÷hen sungah Khristian Biakinn zalen zetin sak thei nak, Kalemyo ah National Grid ti mi electric ngah thei nak, Kalemyo sungah inn sawng 2 bak sak thei lo ti mi phiatin duh zat sak thei nak, Laimi hrangah Hmatpungtin paisa tam pe loin awlten tuah thei nak, Chinmi tlawngta in Kawl ca in an hmin ngandān bangawk lo ruangah cuzah hna÷uan ngah thei lo an um ÷heu mi cu cuzah tlawng zate ah Inthawngsuh ih hmin ngan mi vek cekci in ngan dingin, lilawn le zalampi ÷hasin tuah, Sagaing ram pumpi ah Lai dān in inn zuat rannung ke li nei thah tikah siah (tax) pek nawn lo ding tipawl a buaipei ih a hlawhtling. Cun Chin mipfun pumkhat le

cawisannak dingah Calai le Nunphung Kawmiti (Chin Literature and Culture Committee) a dñ ih Chin hnahtlak kimten lungtualten an tuantlang.

CAM hi 2008 Dānpi thlun loin namniam a si ti a hmuh veten Dānpi tlunih thunei bik “Constitutional Tribunal” ah U Thein Sein Cuzah cu Tlangmi MP dang bāwmnak sawmin a khing (tazacuai) ih an neh.

Rampi remdaihnak thurelnak ah Chin le Rampi sung um miphun Vuanci (Ethic Affairs Ministers) 29 aiawhin a tel ringring.

Sagaing Hludaw ah Chin Palai MP a sinak in (CAM zaten an umnak Hludaw ah MP an sicih thluh). Miphun Vuanci 29, President Thein Sein, Army CnC Min Aung Hlaing, Union Hludaw Chairman Turah Swe Man, NLD Chairman Daw Aung San Suh Kyi le Tlangmi hotu hrekkhat telin rampi hmai lam thu reltlang dingin thu a thunlut ih a hlawhtlin ruangah Nipidaw President Innpi (Nguh Swe Wa Hall) ah January 12, 2015 ah thureltlangnak an nei.

CAM a ṭuan laiah SAGAING RAMṬHEN sung lawng si loin CHIN STATE Surbung ah Vanzam ṭum (airport) thei dingin a phunphun in a thei tawk a zuam ih a hlawhtling.

A tumtah bik mi lakah Kalemyo peng cu Chin State sungah lutter ding ti hi a si. 2008 Dānpi vekin mipi duhnak in Chinram ah lutter theih a si ih, cumi hlawhtling dingin zuam a ṭul ruangah CAM kum 5 ṭuanbet a ṭul ti a thei ih Chin party CPP hmin in term 2-nak a cuhsal nân a tling lo. NLD in an neh.

Mipi ngennak in 2018 ah Chin Party dang Chin League for Democracy (CLD) le Chin National Democratic Party (CNDP) thawn CPP cu an kăwmaw ih Chin National League for Democracy (CNLD) an dĭn. CNLD President 3 lakah pakhat a si ve. 2020 hrilawk ah CNLD in MP 57 an cuh nân pakhat lawng an ngah ih a dang an sung thluh. 2021 rampi buai ruangah CNLD khal phiat a si.

Hminsĭn: Ram rian ah Pu No Than Kap cu a no lai ihsin tuini tiang Chin miphun damnak ding buaiپی le ṭuantu a si. Party khalah hnam dang party zăwmin bulpak hamṭhatnak phunphun

hmuh phah thei a si nân, Chin Party roriah rinum
zetin a tlin tawkten a ʒuan. Ram thu le miphun
damnak thu ah a hmuh le a pawmdān za ah za
dīnpi ngam tu a si.

